10585 (Standard)

Journal
September, 1976

1 ~~Sept~~ - W - ✓
2 " - Th - ✓
3 " - F - ✓
4 " - S - ✓
5 " - Su - ✓
6 " - M - ✓
7 " - T - ✓
8 " - W - ✓
9 " - Th - ✓
10 " - F - ✓
11 " - S - ✓
12 " - Su - ✓
13 " - M - ✓
14 " - T - ✓
15 " - W - ✓
16 ~~Sept~~ - Th - ✓
17 " - F - ✓
18 " - S - ✓
19 " - Su - ✓
20 " - M - ✓
21 " - T - ✓
22 " - W - ✓
23 " - Th - ✓
24 " - F - ✓
25 " - S - ✓
26 " - Su - ✓
27 " - M - ✓
28 " - T - ✓
29 " - W -
30 " - Th - ✓

C-1-A-4 (1)

C1 Part 2

C1 Part 2

1 Sept 76 - W

Late getting up again & no Shpt again - however, we had the monthly staff mtng at 8:30 & I ate a couple of doughnuts.

The topic for today's mtng was uranium enrichment, specif. Uranium Enrichment Associates, of which the pres. is Jerome W. Komes, a Vice-Chairman & a Director - UEA is a partnership of Bechtel, Cap, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co & Williams Co - spkrs were Komes & Ashton J. O'Donnell, Gen Mgr of UEA - UEA is proposing that the Govt award a contract for uranium enrichm. to them instd of production's remaining under govt control as at present in 3 existing plants - some of the highlights: the proposition is for a long-term risk - it will be 8 yrs by it begins to pay off - sev. billion dollars will be invested, of which $2 billion wd be raised abroad - overseas customers wd take 1/2 of the production - Cap, W. Eur., & Iran have already expressed an int - Iran, for inst., wants to 2 to 30% of the capacity.

The main pt at issue was, Komes sd,

(over) C-1-A-4 (2)

a good security that their technology
which will be used will work - and
not [illegible], the National Fuel Cell Research
Center had been formed to accomplish
this - the accomplishments [illegible] in
connection with Task Agreement [illegible]
[illegible] of a cost breakdown, drafting of
[illegible] Contract, establishment of corporate
vision + credibility, preparation [illegible] of
written [illegible] final output, development of
conceptual design, selection [illegible] of site
procurement of site of operation, study
of power supply, [illegible] of Nuclear
Regulatory Com., problem [illegible] anti-[illegible]
Disc, Disc of solutions to the
[illegible] of financing plans, [illegible]
of financing sources

The [illegible] will [illegible] U.S. patents
These will not have access to classified
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

to make it suitable for fuel - uranium which could be used for weapons will not be produced - to bring it to weapons level would cost several billion dollars more - all ctys have available uranium which is the 11th most prevalent element - the plant will produce the equivalent of 2 m. barrels of oil a day - the op will have a favorable effect on the U.S. bal. of trade

Romes did not have much admiration for most members of Cong nor people in govt, that they were mainly anti-business but his contempt for the "environmental freaks" was greater - he said he & his associates felt they were serving U.S. interests, as we are now dependent on others for 40% of our petroleum needs

The mtng was ended about 1030

I put a short draft of a ltr on Rog Co for John Stewart

Ate my lunch at my desk

About 1, or I left to get some of the inoculations needed for the trip

(over) C-1-A (4)

to Guyana - I told Don I was going to Kaiser to get shots for my allergy which made her somewhat contrite, as she suspected her chain smoking might be resp.

I th the Geary St bus to 10th & Geary & then th a shuttle bus to the U.S. Public Hlth Serv Hosp at Lake & 15th to get a yellow fever shot - it was free & th only a few mins

I then th the bus to Kaiser & at the Drop-In Center at the Medical Center got a small pox vaccination - I had to wait here for some time - I left about 4^00 - th the bus [illegible] arriving about 4^30

I stept until 6^00

Prepared dinner & ate - I carried eggplant w/onions & tofu

Dressed for the Te serv

[illegible] w/[illegible] Te at 7^30 [illegible] spreads for Rocky Breidenbach's [illegible] sell at the flea market - [illegible] Mother had had & [illegible] [illegible] it

(cont) C-1-A-4 (5)

10585 (Standard)

1 Sept - W - 3

to me when I was in Colo

I checked w/Vernell as to whether any housing had been fnd for me - she sd "they were lking for s'thing suitable"

During anncements I complained about the noise in the back, suggesting secur take some names & bring people on the floor

I came on the podium at 8.50 during testimonials

Greg Watson was released from jail today - he gave a moving testimony to J & warned the Yng people to watch their behav. - J sd getting him out req'd much leg wh as well as meditation

- J sd 50 m. fundamentalists were getting organized to make "Chr. reforms" - they will reinstate segregation, put the Bible in the sichs - these people are racists - we'd better be moving

Eng is selling anti-aircraft

(over) C-1-A-4 (6)

missiles to Guy, tho the U.S. was opposed - the U.S. won't be able to threaten them

Erma Winfrey was for the second wh in a row high in the list of pamphleteers - she is a sr - who had been crippled w/ arthritis

J, repeating an order which went out by teleph msg, sd we were not to talk to doctors about healings

J th the offering - [illegible] asked to participate

J, referring to the [illegible] which devastated a town in Italy, sd the U.S. was storing similar poisons, burying them in earthquake country or putting them in silos in cyclone country - "The country is crazy"

It is time to patronize our own doctors - stop going to [illegible] doctors

The Tc [illegible] grp in the p.l., [illegible] for $15,000

Slides of the p.l. taken by [illegible]

(Cont) C-1-A-4 (7)

10585 (Standard)

1 Sept - W - 4

Chicken 5

J. emphasized the necessity of all those living in the outer communes to help w/ the chores

He rd the names of those who distrib'd nsps this wk - names were taken of those who will distrib nsps tom

Vance Smith was sent by a senior to the grocery store - a local man started beating on him, wd have killed him if J had not wk'd a miracle

Stephanie Jones slipped away & got extra sleep when she was supposed to wk at night - she doesn't wear the braces Mother Jones got for her teeth - J ordered her to wear them - she is to wk 2 nights

J wants talk about astrology stopped - no one is to talk about the paranormal etc.

Jimmy Jones has also been removing his braces - he got one night's wk

(over) C-1-A-4 (8)

Cassandra Minor wants to show a good attit

2 boys made fun of Vance on acct of his injury - one was John Gardner who, because he had given up beef, is to wh all night

Pam Horton (Bradshaw) has a good attit... & is doing good wh

Annie Mae Bowen, who wks full time at a care home, makes preserves to sell - she has raised $300 on projects

Bruce Turner has been made a counselor

Cordell Neal & Mike Clark were commended for their wh on offerings

I asked if the pregnancy wh 2 more girls were told pregnant - I inquired whether the boy wanted the matter handled publicly or privately - those wishing public disc were in a majority but I overruled them - the sit will be discussed in good time

Emma Hill was tops in pamphleteering - Erma Kinsey was second

Had a brief meditation period, the

C-1-A-4 (9)

1 Sept - W - 5

mtng was dismissed about 12 ov
Bro. Ferris th me home
I washed dishes
Rel Freedom at Midnight
Went to bed at 3 ov

C-1-A-4 (10)

2 Sept - Th

John Stewart brot in some revisions for the 2 contracts on the Saudi Arabian airport & Don gave them to me - I wk'd 2 hrs on them, finishing by lunch - aft lunch I ran off another draft on the tly put on Mag Cd yest

X Ate my lunch at my desk

Went to the bank, deposited my check, & got cash - aft paying my rent, which went up $10 to $140 this mo, I am going to be short this wk - I wanted to pay Dr. Fudger $75 but can't do it on this wk's check - I deferred his paym. so that I cd get cash to pay the Te bus fare tom

I stopped at Shell Pharmacy & bot a little hand mirror w/back of Florentine leather for $1.00 for Barbara

11 ✓ Called Lor at home - she sd she was rating Carol at the airport at 11.00 - she told me she invited Barbara Pease for M to celebrate her birthday rather than on S the 17th when she is having a party for

× Mike & Patty × , who are having a baby - she suggested I get a small present //

(over) C-1-A-4 (11)

Ibid on W's jrnl entry

Marg had whd through her lunch hr, as she had asked Dor if she ad lv. at 3^00 to make preps for the Labor Day wkend - Dor is more lenient w/her now & I think she is afraid to arouse M's bad temper again - Dor is annoyed that M. won't proofread & lets errors get by on wh she turns in

At 4^00 Galbraith brot in a long item on power of attorney in connection w/Venezuelan contracts which he wanted put on ATS - Dor started me on it - it required an unusual format & changed back & forth from single to double spacing which caused cons. diffic, as did sev insertions - Dor decided to take it over from me in order to wh out the technicalities - I was late in getting out

Consequently I had to wait for a bus & was half an hr late in arriving home

I pd my rent & gave Joyce Heitmeier my notice to lv at the end of the mo

I exercised

Th my laundry to the Cambromat - I had mostly underwear - I did some mending while waiting for my laundry

(cont)

C-1-A-4 (12)

2 Sept - Th - 2

Had dinner + washed the dishes

Did personal + household tasks +
washed my hair - the water was not
very hot, so I heated extra water

Washed my girdles + stockings by
hand

Rd mags

Went to bed at 2:30

3 Sept - F

I forgot about my time cd this morn & Dor always lvs hers until the last min & I wasn't reminded about it

I wk'd on jnl entries

Ate my lunch on the PU & E steps - the day was cooler - went to the p.o. to get Marie some stamps

Marg had some wh to do on the Mag Cd & she used my desk most of the day

Dor had ordered a print-out of the wh she had done on Galb...'s power of atty doc last night - this is a gen doc designed for use in whatever situations arise in Venezuela - it presented num. probs in format & she still had to work out some solution - aft she had done this she turned it over to me & I put in 3 hrs in the aft on it, just finishing at [illegible] time - it was slow wh, but I learn'd sev new techniques

Marg too had a job which requ'd more knowl of the Mag Cd than she

(over) C-1-A-4 (14)

had - I think she, like me, was disturbed because Don was not concerned that we got out on time the night beg the Labor Day wkend - Marg was going on a camping trip

I was a little late but caught a bus rt away

I finished packing

I prepared dinner & ate

I phoned Mag who didn't know whether Bro. Ferris was coming to take us to serv or not - I called Pearl Gray but she wasn't going to ch - I decided I'd take a taxi if nec

~~I washed dishes but had not rinsed them when Mag phoned about 7 30~~

C-1-A-4 (15)

10585 (Standard)

[illegible] 8 9 12 - 8 x 12 buses - 1 plain

3 Sept - [illegible] - 2

Magnolia phoned a little by 8 or ½
I had just finished washing the dishes,
but had not rinsed them
"I & that Marshall Ferris had come" -
I brot my luggage into the Te
Rules wife being arrang'd - annce-
ments were made
The child sang - some of them showed
off, vying [illegible] others to shout into the
microphone
Testimonials - Eric Upshaw used to have
seizures - when I called out his mother &
asked if she had a son named Eric -
since then he hasn't had a seizure, can
do anything works as a roofer
Jim sent a msg that at the teste-
monial dinner we were to refer to him
as "Jim" - for a mo we are to practice
saying "Jim" instead of "Father"
I on podium about 9 or
Tho Long is suspending pres's emergency
powers but he can have them again upon
demand
I th offering by sum - I was not asked
to partic

(P) 4-4-1-9 1 (over) C-1-A-4 (16)

Marie Lawrence given complete freedom in L.A.

Jon Thos having babies - I were allowed to have their babies, we wd have a deformed child & she was not - don't ask who is married or not - don't parade for marriages nor relationships as they don't cost to anything anyway - only one marriage counts that to this cause

Film of "The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman" which had been a TV w/ Cicely Tyson

Other 2nd & 3rd reels, J the another offering

All those staying back must spot for secure & clean-up duties

Meditation & healings

New members admitted

People w/ offerings come to the altar

Letting out about 12:30

No. 3 was to be used as an opportunity bus, so I had to find another - I got on No. 4 which was for families - I got a seat tow the front - Chris Johnstone was bes me - she & Mary Mother

(21) 4-A-1-3 [illegible] and 1 C-1-A-4 (17)

3 Sept - F - 3

Spoon arrived late from RV.

I ate my food - I went to sleep by the [illegible] at 2[30] - we were lost to [illegible], prob because we [illegible] for the RV people

I got up at the first [illegible] stop [illegible] - the other buses had gone

C-1-A-4 (18)

4 Sept - 5

Woke at 8 or when we arrived at BW - ran, washed, ate my food & brushed my teeth - we had arrived about a half hr aft the other buses

Just by boarding the bus I saw Clare Janaro & talked to her about Liz - I told her I had wondered whether those of us who knew her well might help by appealing to past memories - she thought that if I had not been able to persuade her, no one else wd be effective

She sd Liz had been granted 3 who to visit her grandfather - he had not died but as far as she knew Liz got her share of the inheritance - she thought the family may have put pressure on her - Liz came back & annad she was loing - Clare sd I was very forgiving & if one left & caused no harm, he or she cd come back but Liz had caused much trble. she partic mentioned that she had frightened Garry, telling him

(over) C-1-A-4 (19)

we were going to exterminate him - Liz acted insane - like Bonnie, Clare sd J had given Liz many sp privs - she got everything & didn't have to contrib anything (I presume she meant money) - we just had to recogn she had this vicious streak in her.

I rd Radicalism in Amer - then slept until we arrvd at L.A at 12 20

We were told not to wear ~~secur~~ uniforms nor head scarves - I didn't know whether offertory uniforms were included so I wore mine

I changed clothes on the bus

I had time to bring jrnl entries up to date bef serv started

× Had c. convs w/ × who sd she & her sister Muriel × were very unsettled about going to the p.l. - she complained about the way they were treated by the bl people in L.A. was apprehensive about living communally in SF. - I tried to reassure her & advised her to write c note to J about her insecurities & ask for c consultation w/ counselors

Serv started at 2 on

(cont) C-1-A-4 (20)

0585 (Standard)

4 Sept - S - 2

Aft rides were arngd, the asst ministers had a hard time getting to volunteer 3 cars to be used in pamphleting tom morning - Andy Silver sd some made as much as $20 dstrbtng pamphlets at all - night groceries on Su morn. - 3 cars were finally provided

Norm th the offring & I partici-pated

Choir sang
Congreg. sang
Norm started take 2nd offring

J. came out 4^30

Sorry about heat - closed doors - reason Jackson a threat in the case in-volving custody of child - court case

Late because Gr: Stoen back - J was hearing her rpt - she has been in p.l.

Modern jubilee - they face lien a prop - our buses will run until the jubilee in which we will participate

× NAACP are being sued by govt - they can't pay & are going out of bus.

Quest period: I on Chodesian to be admitted to U.S. if they give blacks their rts - J: Yr see what they're doing? Want to fill the cty up w/ fascists

② Swine flu virus - we fnd out legionnaire dis a CIA plot which went awry - don't accept swine flu shot unless cleared

(over) C-1-A-4 (21)

(3) Why haven't they organized a civilian defense force & underground shelters? - seems to be provided only for big shots. J: You are talking about imperialism - did you ever hear of a dog who th care of his fleas? Dif btwn Sov. & China - don't care about people

J spoke on threat of gonorrhea which can't be treated - Chin has no gonorrhea nor syph - no rats

(4) Bl. people killing bl people in So. Africa? - True? - J - everywhere whites pick a one gp which they think themselves better - Zulus think they are better - mulattoes here - but mixed people in So Africa are demonstrating for freedom

War btwn bl & white inevitable - you'd better be where there are more bl than wh - if you don't think you're in tribe in Amer. - you're stupid

(4) Gas from trees? - true? - J: enough of ev'thing - but you don't make profit when there are no shortages

Tom Grubbs - gave up $16,000 job to live in p.l.

Healings

People count after as he called sums out

(cont) C-1-A-4 (22)

4 Sept -S-3

Mtng dismissed about 6 00 - front doors were closed - we were told Jackson was out there - I went out by back door

Going up steps to the bus to get my luggage saw Chris Rozynko - he taking electrical engineering & doing construction wh for Te - he graduated from State but did not go on for study of law as he intended - Counc told him we had enough lawyers

Beulah got ride for Earlene Watkins & me w/ Geneva Smith grape juice

We ate - had hamburger meat & rice - I also ate a banana - then had some cake & later some watermelon

Beulah intends to move to Pittsburgh where some Te members are lking for a house for her - she is taking 5 of the Malone child.: Willie, Dwayne, Sheila, James & Chris - mother says she coming too - B. says she not going bother cho to move her - will rent a U-Haul

Ind a few pp in Radicalism in Com

It was very hot - I went to sleep about 11 30

C-1-A-4 (23)

5 Sept. Su

Up about 8 oo - bathed & dressed

Bkfst: toast, egg, bacon, sausage & an orange

One of Beulah's rels drove us to the serv

I put my luggage on the bus, keeping w/me a paper bag w/a change of clothes, bk, etc

Again, secur was not in uniform & women were not wearing head scarves

A woman created a disturbance in line this morn, screaming & eventually leaping onto a police car

The ch was again shut up

I went downstairs for water - when I got upstairs, anncements were being made

Norm sd that all SF & RV members were to be at the ch ton at 8³⁴ to dstrb nsps - he asked those who wd be there to stand - names were taken - [illegible] was poor - Norm sd all apostolic members were on a list & shd be there unless nurses specify a reason why not

Norm th an [illegible] by sum

While choir [illegible] heard from [illegible] - secur hurried out - [illegible] - choir went on singing - Sharon spoke to Norm who went backstage

(over) C-1-A-4 (24)

J entered on podium 1245 - shortly went backstage

J: planning big rally in Chic w/ Muslims where one bro. in trble - Kansas City & Detroit also - for about a wk - J not satisfied is/no - has to be 1st wk. Ad - 4 & 5 in Chic 6 & 7 in Detr - back here by 10th - $150 charge

Move agt bl people in this cty going on it now wd make you nerv

J th another offering by sum

Angela Davis in N. Car now w/ some of our people

Quest period: (1) On the 2nd [illegible] for the Carter campaign - it has disappeared - what do you think happnd? - J: I never ask whether a rattle snake will rattle - - nothing to choose in polit. realm - at 4.00 on podium hd that only 30% of people going to vote - might be just the time for soc. to get out - I think rev. can't be [illegible] we must cont to stand [illegible] we bel - erection complex in - gonna [illegible] screwed - [illegible] Carter [illegible] anything to maintain power of [illegible] into

(2) how electoral coll. whs? J: they

C-1-A-4 (25)

5 Sept - Su - 2

vote as people want as long as Dem or Rep

(3) do they have swine flu vaccine? - J - don't know why you worry - of course Amer capitalism is capable of holding back anything to make someone rich - U.S. Dept of Heth doesn't impress me - it denied bls w/syphs treatm, exper'd w/them like rats - why do you all of a sudden wonder what the U.S. Govt is going to do to people of color? - I don't expect anything of a buzzard exc. to pick on my flesh - we are a nation of stupid sheep & cowardly dogs

(4) Jane Pitman - she told the story till I stopped her - she was full of empathy

(5) Eugene Debs - ran on Soc. [illegible] - J - got 1 m. votes - who running now as a Soc? - J - nun, fragmented parties [illegible] don't know why people didn't [illegible] 1929 - very dang now w/atomic weapons - [illegible] adopted cert. soc. [illegible] tions still very powerful - [illegible] a nation made a serious step tow establ. [illegible] the milit wd declare a [illegible] a dictatorship

(6) Man thinks many people [illegible] more closed socs. than closed homosexuals - but this govt going to be most repressive than anything ever known

(26) [illegible] (over) C-1-A-4(26)

(4) Do you think Kissinger's concern can change the sit in Africa? - J: Do you think he has any concern? - he wants to safeguard the minerals there - sees hand-writing on the wall - wants to be able to trade w/ the govt which is established - K is a realist, a very deprived mind

J: a black sister asked why the white people will be driven out of Africa? Do you know what bl people have gone through in Africa?

Ha Cane of Ch not has an atheist at its head - sent money to Angola

(7) NAACP being sent for nearly 3nd - how much effect will it have? - J showed her no hope - no capitalist city which has not persecuted its minorities - sue atys do not

(8) Kiss asked for help by whites? - J: he won't decide to help that wh govt because he knows the white govt is as dead as a dodo bird - Amer corps not going to give up easily - but we are outnumbered 12 to 1 - racism arising on an appalling basis - it is not safe to be bl in Amer - ruling class will not give up easily

(cont) C-1-A-4(27)

5 Sept - Su - 3

because they know they'll face war crimes trials - everyone who lives here is immoral - the only way to be moral is to fight or lo - this city is in a mell of a hess - where did all our wh people go (in this ch)? - he went over the miracles he had done - don't the white people want to be raised from the dead? they'd rather die than be resurrected bes a black pers

I expounded on relig - bel in a benev god + in heaven - Bible - he launched into exposition of Bible

Why you don't want to bel me? you're too dashned cowardly to face reality - you bel in God because you have no goddamn heart

Many people wanted to lo - secur. tried to hold them back - I said to let them go

Finishing Adam + Eve story If you bel that, you're either stupid or you're weak

(8) How can you exp. to counter in one hr all the theology that fills countless rows of bks - I have the testimony of millions of Chin - I have the misfortune of living in Amer - it takes a depression

(over) C-1-A-4 (28)

to overcome the fel in Word – in ans. to yr quest, you don't get the truth based on whether anyone listens

Some were healed & I sent the nurses to others – membership was opened up but I made no further effort to persuade visitors to come up

The serv was dismissed about 4 or

Ate downstairs – did not have very long wait in line

Changed my clothes & boarded the bus. – I had a new seat mate – a × gal named Ida body who is moving from L.A. to S.F. – she has had nursing exper & wants to get a job in a hosp – she was very talkative & wanted to tell me her problems & offers, partic. about her decision to put to sleep her pet dog, who was 11 yrs. old because she cd not leave to be there alone or w/ strangers – I finally indicated to her that I wanted time to rest & to sleep – she claimed she sleeps only a few hrs a night but I doubt whether she slept on this journey as little as she thot

The buses left about 5 or – I rd

(cont) C-1-A-4 (29)

5 Sept - Su - 4

Radicalism in Amer - tried to sleep a little but did not succeed - we saw big lightning flashes in the bus windows & the child were impressed - later I learned there had been a big thunder-storm in L.A.

Some rain had fallen in Bakersfield & we had only a short stop to go to the bathrm

Mac Elvane came on the bus to take a sp offering to help support the trip to Chic

The hostess Marylee Bogue, th the names & ages of everybody on the bus & asked whether they were wking on a paying job tom - all others are expected to distrbte nsps

We left B.H. about 9 oo, had a stop at 12 oo & arrvd at SF at about 3 oo. I do had not got off the bus since we left L.A.

I had asked Lisa Layton for a ride - she had trble w/the car & someone that the filling station had perh put water

(over) C-1-A-4 (30)

in the gas
I got home at 3:30 – unpacked
went to bed at 4:15

C-1-A-4 (31)

6 Sept – M.

Had set the alarm for 7⁰⁰, hoping to get clothes pressed & some wh done on my jnl because I wd be late ton

I pressed clothes for an hr or so

Then prepared a meal, ate, left the dishes

I had phoned Lor about 9⁰⁰, got Carol, who sd her mother was still sleeping – Lor called me about 11⁰⁰ – she sd she & Ryn were planning to meet Barbara Pease at the entrance of the Jap. Tea Garden in Golden Gate Park at noon – I was to come also – Carol was going to have lunch w/her dad

I did not have time to wh on my jnl

Th the McAllister bus & transferred to No. 10 which goes into the park – I rode past my stop & got out on Lincoln, was preparing to walk back when I met Lor & Ryn who had just got off the bus from Park Merced

(over) C-1-A-4 (32)

89-4236-2018

We thought of seeing what was at the de Young Museum but since the museums now charge 75¢, we decided to go × instd to the Acad of Sciences — Ryn & Barb. wanted to see the Aquarium —

// ✓ We had tea & cookies at the Jap Tea Garden & exchng'd news — Ryn has her fellowship at the Univ of Ore for another yr, will be teaching prob 2 classes & get about $5000 while she lks for a job — she is qualified to do coll. teaching in most Eng. & human subjs — Barbara has been in SF about 2 yrs wking at jobs obtained w/ the help of the rehabil. agency — she is applying for a job as an interviewer w/ the disabled //

we lkd arnd the anthropol exhibits — then Ryn & Barb went to the aquarium & Lor & I had a snack in the refreshm rm (I had an apple turnover & hot choc) — she & I then sat in the courtyd & talked — the day was a little chilly for me, but Lor enjoyed it — I told her of my trip to Colo & gave her news of all my sisters

(cont)

C-1-A-4(33)

6 Sept - M - 2

We met the others at 3 00.

11 2 Lor pd both my entrance fee + for the snack //

We th the bus to Park Merced - Lor bot some film + ice cream - we then th No. 17 to her apt

3 X We had some sherry, then ate dinner: chicken breasts, rice, salad + ice cream w/wine

Barb opened her gifts - it was her fortieth birthday

Carol had come home but she had a sick headache + went to bed - she has had a busy time seeing frnds + rels. since arriving from Can last wk - she + Lor shopped for clothes yest at Park Merced - she returns to the Univ. of B.C. in 2 days for her senior yr in forestry

We lkd at some slides of B.C. taken by Lor + Ryn

Barb + I th the bus about 9 15, changing at the tunnel to a str car going down

(over)

C-1-A-4(34)

Market - Bart, tk the bus on Van Ness, & I caught a Hayes St bus.

On the bus at the corner, beg I got off a yng bl man tried to filch my purse but I noticed him in time & w/ the help of a man passenger got it back

I arrvd home about 10⁰⁰ - phoned her to tell her I was safe & told her about the attempted theft

Washed dishes

Went to bed at about 11⁰⁰

× 11³ Bart had told us of the residence × she lives in & I was interested in it as a possible living place if the Te has not fnd me space in a commune by the end of the mo - she pays $185 a mo for her rm & 2 meals a day exc on Sat - she shares a bath - it's on Hyde St. nr Sutter - I th down details //

C-1-A-4 (35)

7 Sept - T

I intended to get up at 5.00 so that I wd have an hr to wh on my jnl but I didn't get up until 5.20 - after I had put up my lunch, dressed & had bkfst, I had time only to type one page in the jnl but I left the t w out so that it wd be ready Ton

Marg didn't come in - she phoned that she had been late in getting back from her camping trip & hadn't had any sleep.

The print-out of the power of atty doc I wh'd on F came back w/some errors I had made in changing from single to double spacing - I sat at the machine & Dor gave me entries so that she cd explore what had happened -

John Stewart brot in some changes to his Saudi Arabian airport contracts which I made, while Dor cont'd ✓

At the employee film series a film on baseball was to be shown, but it did not arr & a film on an intern tennis match was shown - I ate my

(over)

C-1-A-4(36)

lunch afterward on the PG&E steps - the weather had turned very warm

I had no wh to do in the aft. & spent most of my time making jnl entries - Dor was in conf some of the time w/the insurance men on their litigation rpt

Late in the aft Dor recvd a call from the girl w/whom her son, who was killed, had lived - the girl is trying to get Jeff's soc sec for her child - Dor sd she cd not be positive the baby was Jeff's & refused to be a party to her effort - in convers. w/me she revealed cons. dislike for the girl

// ✓ to wh on the Galbraith jb - she spent in all about 4 hrs straightening out the matter - in my opin it wd have been easier to erase the incorrect pr Tim & enter it again - in the end she [illegible] that her system was also incorrect //

The day was so warm that I ran in the park when I got home.

Prepared & ate dinner & washed dishes

(cont.) C-1-A-4 (37)

7 Sept - T - 2

Typed in my jnl from 9^{30} to 11^{00}, finishing 4 more pp

Aft. bathing, I rd nsps & finished the chapter I was rding in Radicalism in Amer

Went to bed at 1^{15}

C-1-A-4(38)

8 Sept - W.

Marg was in

Marg had some typing to put on Mag Ed which she wk'd on all day - Dor had some revisions to make to one of the Venez. metro contracts.

// Dor explnd to me the method of alternating btwn double + single spacing on the ATS - this was in connection w/ the wk done on the pow of atty doc //

In the morn I had no wk - I brot jnl entries up to date + prep. ad a few items to turn in to various people at the Te

Ate lunch outside on the P.J. + E steps - the weather was exceptionally hot - the temp reached 91° in the city & was up in the 100's in Marin Co + on the peninsula

Betty Barclay [illegible] - Braman came in for secretarial assistance + I tk his dictation of 2 memos, transcribed them, xeroxed enclosures, + prepared

(over) C-1-A-4(39)

envelopes

Because Marg has dropped her hostile attit (Dor told me that Marg sd she was unpleasant because she didn't get along w/her sister who was visiting her), & I assumed that relations btwn her & Dor were improved - however, Marg told me today she still did not like the sit & prob wdn't stay - besides, transp from Contra Costa Co is too expensive

I got home in good time

Slept from 5^{30} to 6^{30}

Ate a quick dinner

C-1-A-4(40)

8 Sept - W - eve - 2

Mag had a tooth pulled & wasn't going to the Te [illegible] but Bro. [illegible] came to see how she was & gave me a ride

We were told no uniform [illegible] to be worn, & Marshall was told to go home & change

During announcements, perh because of the heat, there was much noise in the audit - [illegible] Varnson got a very poor resp when asking for contribs of food for the wkend

Laurie Efrein & Norm Ijames anno'd that next Str clothes, no uniform, no long dresses, are to be worn on the trip to Fresno

2 X Four newsmen trying to [illegible] corruption in the [illegible] staying in jail [illegible] - won't reveal [illegible] sources - people who don't want to go to jail, saying they want to stay in Amer & eight [illegible] are present when we go to fight - [illegible] members to go - all yng people have holiday

(over) C-1-A-4(41)

tom, Admission Day -

J told about contribs recd from N.Y. & Detroit apt we had mtngs there.

All our yng people to go to Oppor Sch, soc sch run by Yvonne Golden - those who aren't in it were brot to platform to expl why not - some did not know about it - others their parents wdn't consent - if latter were Te members J going talk to them

Those going to K.C. asked to stand

J: first to suffer under dictatorship are nps - whole bus is rt of reporter to conceal sources -

//NJ on podium 9 or o'clock//

J: (taking offring): only choice we got is Mr. Clumsy who stumbles over his dogs, & Mr. Pumpkin who tears down bl peoples' homes & smiles like a pumpkin on Halloween

Film, "To Sir, With Love," w/ Sidney Poitier, shown - chief character a bl engr from Guyana who teaches slum child in Lond & wins them over - I had read the bh

Apt first recd J th another offring

(14) 4-A-1-9 (Cont) C-1-A-4(42)

KFRC 10.50 in c.m.

8 Sept - W - eve - 3

Commendations - Ethel Bell & son
Wks in care home in Ah - Jan Gurwich

After Ind reel names were tak-
of those going to Fresno on J's insistence -
people hate authors, won't cop unless you're
firm

Ending of pict. partic unsatis. from soc
point of view B V - clothes fast (& mentioned)

Dorothy Buckley on floor for stealing -
she accused of taking someone's iron -
she has stolen beef - wh all night & pay
$30 the iron cost

Robert Paul & Loretta Brown - whereabouts -
rented rm for sex - J. recommended excom-
munication - Congreg agreed - later J. 4

Vance Smith wants rt to lv premises
alone in spite of what happened to him -
2 nights & $25

Van Smith supervising child left them -
wh 2 nights - he has been doing little.

Karen Carr, Tony Pinton & sev others noisy
on bus #6 coming back from LA - wh 2
nights

Denny Beck twisted knee of Martin
Amos which requires surgery - J says he is
(over)

C-1-A-4(43)

(Carasco N?)

sadistic, cruel - on suggestion of c. member he to write 1000 times why he did it - pay $30

J rd names of those who distrbd nsps

J rd names of those who didn't come to put out nsps altho not wking - penalty: wh all night: ..

Sev. child out on str. unsupervised

Martin Griffith + Tyrone Duncan gave Cassandra Minor hard time at concession stand

//3 J sd the teacher did not use his oppor to teach coop instd of competition - I thot the whole philos was phony - the ending which had been added to the bk was typical commercial film promotion of false values //

//4 modified the punishm - if they lo the child in the commune & make finan contribs to the cause, they will be permitted to ret aft 6 mos //

All those brot up had wh punishm meted out & supervisors were apptd

The mtng ended aft a meditation period at 1 00

The front pt of the bldg was closed off because of cleaning being done in

(Cont) C-1-A-4 (44)

8 Sept - W - eve - 4

prep for the testimonial dinner - I had trble finding Marshall Fe[illegible] for my side, finally went out to the car

Got home at 1 30

Washed dishes

Old the nsp

Went to bed at 3 00

C-1-A-4 (45)

9 Sept - Th

The wkload increased in the [illegible] today - Dor was at computer & Mag on Magld most of day

Brennan had some dictation & kept me busy all morning - this consisted of a memo & 3 ltrs, the last of which was a draft, all on patent matters

Ate lunch quickly at my desk - then [illegible] bus up Market to the Emporium where I bot a present for the baby shower for Patty & Mike - I lkd at all kinds of baby clothing but prices were so high I bot a set of toys for the bath - I got it gift wrapped - intended to buy some stockings as Berkshire was [illegible] sale, but find that this was at Macy's & not at the Emporium

Maggie bot [illegible] affidavit for Sonatrach to be done in [illegible] & Dor - Dor gave me the [illegible] as we had done previously & I tried

(over) C-1-A-4 (46)

to use them and had a good deal of diffic - some details had been omitted & others were erroneous & I had to do much retyping - this the most - the [illegible]

Marg had more to say on [illegible] relationships - she said "it is [illegible] I dislike about the job" - she thinks she is mean & prejudiced, [illegible] the matter concerning the girl w/ whom her son lived - I agreed that Don is [illegible] reactionary - Marg says she is [illegible] to talk to Betty Vail about her [illegible] her, which is her biggest complaint

[illegible] I [illegible] the Dearing [illegible] & [illegible] 8 pr of stockings, which w/ tax cost $11.93 - it was very hard to get on the Dearing bus

I got off at the Te - [illegible] for [illegible] Chastain & receipted util & teleph [illegible] which she needs in order to [illegible] her state aid [illegible] [illegible] I didn't see [illegible] the [illegible] w/ Tim Clancy's - [illegible] Amos, [illegible] Ingram & others were listening to [illegible]

(cont) C-1-A-4(47)

9 Sept - Th - 2

radio which carried news rpts of the Te demonstr in Fresno

Th the Fillmore & then the Hayes bus home - arrived a little bef 6 00

The day had again been very hot - up to 92 in SF - I was tired & expected that Joan Pursley might call - she is lking for wh & I sd I'd give her Pearl Gray's no, so I decided to do my washing at home

I did household & pers chores & washed my hair

Prepared & ate dinner & washed dishes.

Bertha Cavit phoned w/the Te msg - she strongly urged all who possibly cd to go to Fresno tom to partic. in the demonstr - I tried to convince her that I had no vacation time left & it wd cost me money to take off a day which I cd not afford - she also was urging people to go on the Kansas City - St. Louis - Detroit Chic trip, but for the same reason I cant go on this one

Washed my underwear, my offring

(over) C-1-A-4 (48)

dress & a skirt – it was nearly 1.00
before I finished
I rd Freedom at Midnight
Went to bed at 2.00

C-1A-4(49)

1 2
V V
^ ^

10 Sept - F

In the aft. had to work on the Litigation Report for George Pettys grp - this is a revision of one previously made & it was exacting wh transferring mater. from one form to another on the ATS - Dor did the basic wh, then has been turning the computer entry over to Marg & now to me

I th the bus to the Corp aft wh - bot an ice cream cone - I decided to buy relatively few groceries & see whether I ad get them home w/o taking a taxi - I had my bag which I take to wh also & I carried that & 2 bags of groceries - I th the Kearney St bus to Market & First, then transferred to a trolley going up Market, had to transfer again to the Hayes St bus - rain was threatening but only a few drops fell

(over)

C-1-A4(50)

11 ✓ On my lunch hr went to the bank, deposited my check & got cash - I had gone over my finan. sit & planned expenditures I wd have to make for the remainder of the mo. - as I'll have to have money to pay rent in adv. for my new housing & will have to be very careful //

I prepared dinner, ate & washed dishes

I went to bed early, by 12 oo, determined to get up early & do some wh on my jnl

11 ✓ Marg brot up again the guest of her lunch hr - she sd she was going to ask Betty about it - I was afraid Dor wd decide we shd each take the late lunch hr every other wh, so I joined in the disc - we cdn't see the reason for requiring someone to be in the off over the lunch hr - to prevent Marg from going to Betty directly, Dor called her & got permission for both of us to go at noon, as Dor stays in the off the entire time any way - Betty thinks our services shd be available throughout the day //

C-1-A-4 (51)

11 Sept - S

2.98
2.43
5.41

Got up at 8 00

Typed in my jnl from 8 30 to 10 30, finishing 5 pp

Went to buy produce from the Haight Commun. Corp store - I had to make 2 trips as I forgot the toms I had selected the first time - also bot some grapes - the total bill, incl. vegs for the Pa, came to a little more than $5 00

1/2 I prepared a meal, ate & washed dishes - had defrosted the refrig.

I cleaned the apt, going over the floors quickly & putting things away

I lay down at 4 00 to rest for half an hr

Dressed & caught the bus at 5 00, an hr later than I intended, to go to Lor's for the baby shower for Patty & Mike - I transferred to an M car which I th to the S.F. State stop - walked across to Lor's apt

Most of the guests were there already, saw yng couples who are frnds of Patty -

(over) C-1-A-4 (52)

11½ Weather foggy but was clearing by the time I got back 11

11¾ Listened to the Te broadcast - ethnic weapons & danger of genocide discd 11

Mike, some of whom worked for Lor, & Sally's mother - Don, & Ryn drive up from Mors Landing - some talk was of the "fence" X by Christo in Marin & Sonoma Co - those who had seen it were impressed by it - Lor served ser dif kinds of beverage - I had lemonade - food served buffet style was turkey, cheese, bread, crackers, cottage cheese, & ser dif kinds of cake, the last brot by guests

I told Ryn & Lor of my intention to move in to the residence clust in which Barbara lives - I knew she had some complaint about the water pipes & learned from them that the drinking water was being contaminated by leakage from sewage pipes - no one, not even the Health Dept, was taking any action - Lor & Ryn warned me to lk into the matter

(cont) C-1-A-4(53)

11. Sept - S - eve - 2

I th. a bus to the Te about 8 00

Arrvd at the Te about 9 00. the Cong. was just greeting Mother Jones

Norm th. the offring, helped by Marcy, who appealed to people's honor

I came on the podium at 9 30 as the offring concluded

3 Agony of our sister

I on demonstr in Fresno - no one w/us - harassed - infiltrated - in spite of having nsps w/us - N.Y. Times ton - no sense of achievem - build wall of protec - nsp here afraid to print the story - cause anybody to say "I Want to Go Away" - police picketed our buses

11 3 Choir sang "I'm Going Away and I Won't Be Troubled No More" - Emily Ballard was hysterical - I rd we cd undrst. this older sister's agony

Choir sang it again

I doubly depressed about Amer - told by newsmen it is beginning of conspiracy - concealing info from the people about corruption - Rosselli dead aft saying he knew who killed Kennedy - no one will go to a nsp

Mrs. Carter invited J. T night to see her - she wdn't hesitate to put us all in concen -

C-1-A-4 (54)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

11 Sept - 5 - 3

turn agst soc - no cty having tasted it ever turned back

Don't talk to me about love & peace & talking yr way to soc - Allende tried it - you have to kill fascists to get rid of them - I want to be w/ people who'll fight for freedom - love enough not to be careless w/ those who depend on us for protection

If it had not been fathers demonstr some you wdn't have walked out of there alive

Quest: on getting new ideas accepted in p.l. - they're open to suggestions & welcome our partic - possibl. we can even hold off & retain Amer. citizenship

People were healed, new members admitted, contribs were taken instd of coming to the altar

All those who cd write ltrs were to meet aft the serv

4 The mtng was dismissed about 12 or

As the buses didn't go to L.A on acct of the Fresno demonstr, Beulah was not here (I then thought)

Marshall didn't have rm for me, so I hld for another ride - Kaye Gibbs got me a ride w/ Lee Robinson who

(over) C-1-A-4(56)

was taking her home - I got home at about 1 oo

I'd nsps for an hr

Went to bed at 2 oo

I had barely got to sleep when my doorbell was rung - it was Patty Cartmell who had been sent to ~~people in~~ Richmond for housing - she had the little boy, Tyrone, w/her - the people sd they didnt have rm & she had to come back to SF - she didnt say who it was

I gave her & Tyrone scrambled eggs & toast

Patty slept in my bed & Tyrone in the hall - I slept in my sleeping bag - we went to bed at 4 oo

//I saw Ora Pearse, who had had her hair done & lkd very nice - she was very happy, had just got a job for $500 a mo.//

C-1-A-4 (57)

12 Sept - Su

Up at 9 00

Prepared bkfst: cherry juice, steak, pancakes + syrup

Patty asked me about Dor - I told her of my family reunion + described my efforts to improve their attit to the Te - we talked about Liz Forman - she that Liz's self-centeredness was the crucial pt - she sd. J. told govt workers 8 mos ago that he expected her to be traitorous + gave her every concession pos, perh. in the hope to dissuade her - Patty that she may have been to blame for Bryan's living; she resented the way in which Liz "put down" Bob Davis

Patty had to be on the door at 10 30 + left shortly bef. that

I did the dishes + dressed

Magn. called, telling me Marshall wd give me a ride to serv at 11 40

I got into serv at almost 12 00

C.J. ann'cd that we wd go to Tresno again on F, the day the judge will make a decision

We were asked to write ltrs on the

Cover1 C-1-A-4 (58)

1236 Market - Mrs. Carter

brk btwn services to the four defendants, as they plt "so alone" - staff members will be available in the Old Rm to help

The offring was taken - I participated

Jon podium at about 1 00

Delivery serv - singing, shouting, dancing

Some enemy agents tried to get in, claiming to be from De Lancey St - J sd check - De L St. never hd of them

Healings - J th another offring

J sd eve mtng to be cancelled - cpt we eat about 4 00 we'll write ltrs - we were out

I saw Beulah in and - she sd people came up from L.A. to take pt in the Fresno demonstr - she was here last night but went out to Pittsburg to see the facils there

I th a bus home - had a long wait for a No. 5 on McAllister

I prepared food & ate

Lay down for half an hr

Went back to the Te about 6 00 - many of the yng people had gone out to dstrb newspapers - a table

(cont)

C-1-A-4 (59)

12 Sept - 2

had been set up in the Gold Rm w/ Carolyn Lorman & others to help w/ltr writing

I dlvrd to Dick Tropp my Ind. films which I had lrnt from Lor's - I helped people write ltrs & wrote I myself - we were spsd to write to the judge presiding in the case of the Fresno Bee four & to the newspapermen themselves

Downstairs I saw Jack Beam & Enquired of him if the Te cd move my effects at the end of the mo, even if I moved into non-communal housing - he suggested I talk to Rheavinic, who was in the rm, about pos. space in a commune, & so I did

Rheav. sd the Te was acquiring apts in 2 more bldgs & she tnt I cd be accommodated - she asked for my [illegible] - I told her of my need for privacy in order to type - altho I'd have to

Cover C-1-A-4 (60)

have a roommate, there wd be a living rm & kitchen, & I gathered that I cd wh in the bedrm - I told her I didn't want to be placed w/a talkative snr - the place she has in mind is on Geary at Van Ness - there wd be good bus transportation

I left about 8 30, got home about 9 00

I typed from 9 30 to 11 30 in my jnl

Made some candied popcorn & rd Freedom at Midnight for an hr

Went to bed at 1 00

C-1-A-4 (61)

13 Sept - M

I spent all day on the Lit Sept on the computer - though I made a sample entry for guidance, I still find it nerve-wracking

I ate lunch on the DH & C steps

Close to the end of the day I had only 2 more entries to make & decided to enter them by going home - I ran into diffics & had to make some changes - I was annoyed & Dor came over to help - I wound up staying an hr - Dor was unsympathetic - I felt

I had to take a trolley to Third St to get my bus

// very tired & frustrated, esp. because we do not get overtime in such sits //

I decided not to exercise

I prepared dinner, ate & washed dishes

Wd on my jrnl from 9:30 to 11:30 - I finished typing the 1 to 15 Oct section & proofed it

Rd Freedom at Midnight for an hr

Went to bed at 1:00

(over)

C-1-A-4 (62)

11½ Mary tells me that she doesn't like the job at all - in spite of having got her way about the lunch hr, she has only scorn for him - Don was gone from the off for s'time & we find she was seeing Betty - she had had some diffs w/ Kate Walker over Peter Hughes' wife, & this may have been the subj.

Don has been evidencing insecurity lately over her author - today when I was merely joking, she made a remark to Bob O'Neill implying I was trying to usurp her role of receiving incoming wk - she understood the signing for it - she over-supervises us at the machines & does many jobs hers. which she can delegate - Mary & I both know that she shd be working on her record - keeping 11

C-1-A-4 (63)

14 Sept - T

Maggie brot back the Ir version of the Sonatrach contract on the Mag'd & I had made some mistakes but Philippe Lamy had also made some minor changes one of which I didn't notice until I was almost through - I spent 3 hrs on this - also made some corrections on the Litigation Rpt

The rest of the time I spent on jrnl entries

Saw a film in the Employee Series, "Europe for All Seasons" at lunch time - it had shots of various European cities w/ background music but no dialogue - it was only 20 mins long

I finished my lunch on the P&E steps

I left the off half an hr early, although I don't think Don liked it very much, in spite of the hrs over time I put in last night

I got home at 5^00 - ate some bonite, crackers, + a green pepper - th the bus to the Te arriving at about the set time, 6^00

(over) C-1-A-4 (64)

The buses were already almost loaded - snrs had all the seats so I had to stand - actually I decided to sit on the floor while we waited

The buses th us to the newly opened Democratic campaign hdqs on Market St oppos. the Towne House - the place is a bare hall & w/our people was crowded shoulder to shoulder - I worried about our seniors and handicapped people - the spkrs stand was at one end & I cd barely see the heads of the people there incl. J

Candidates were introduced by the Chairman, Agar Jaicks - the emphasis was on Prop 14 for the Farm Workers & legis to benefit "the people" - bes. ourselves, the chicanos seemed to be the only grps rpr'd - Cecil Wms. as well as J were asked for a few wds - Wms spoke as a supporter of the Democrats w/the neces. of their caring for the common man - J. mentioned specif. causes, such as cutting milit expenditures, ending CIA intervention w/other govts, & finally put in a dig at the Supreme Ct - We gave him a tremen. ovation, & the chairman acknowledged that we were 65 or 70 %

C-1-A-4(65)

14 Sept - T - 2

of the and – Rosalynn Carter arrived a little late, was introduced by Leo McCarthy who was in turn introduced by Bob Mendelsohn – she gave a sentimental tribute to her husband

The meeting was over about 8:30

I went home directly on the Hayes St bus

I washed dishes

Read mags

Went to bed at 11 PM

C-1-A-4 (66)

15 Sept - W

Made a few corrections of the Lit. Rpt but we didn't order another print-out

We had very little wh in the off

At noon I saw videotapes of "Time of the Tar Sands" and "One Weld of the Alyeska Pipeline" - the first, lasting a half hr, was about the Syncrude project in Alberta, Can, & was quite interesting - the second was not as good - Nora came to see the films too but was late & there was such a crowd that we didn't get tog - I ate my lunch during the showing

In the aft Maggie brot in some docs to put on Mag Cd - tho' they were relatively simple, Dor insisted on experimenting w/them, & when I had a slight diffic w/her instructions, she became quite irritable - thinking about her irascibility later, I again began to worry about her mental stabil - she has been showing many signs of insecur lately & her generally unhealthful

(over) C-1-A-4(67)

lifestyle cannot be helpful - I may disc. the matter w/ Marg & Perh confide my impression to Betty - for both Marg & me, life in the off has become quite unpleas, even when the wkload presents no sp probl

I left for Kaiser at 2^30 to get more shots - I told Dor I was getting inoculations for my allergic cond.

I arrived at Kaiser a little aft 3^00 - I was taken care of rather quickly - the doctor, asking where I was going, sched'd me for a typhoid booster, a tetanus shot, & polio immunization - the nurse, however, sd I shd not get the polio until a mo. aft the yellow fever shot

Tho I left Kaiser about 4^00, I had diffs. w/ bus transp. & it was 5^00 bef I got home

I slept for an hr

Prepared a meal & ate

As I had been warned, my arm was very painful all e.c.

C-1-A-4 (68)

15 Sept - W - eve - 2

Went to serv. w/ Marshall & Magnolia about 7 40 - they had gone early to the mtng last night & got a seat very near J & Marshall sd he was watching the secur guardians who were watching over J's safety - he thot they observed the sphrs, y

Altho the grp in the audit was small, the noise was devastating & requests to the workers to control the child. seemed unavailing

Volunteers were asked to help stuff envelopes for anncements to be sent for our out-of-state mtngs

Norm asked those to stand who will go to Fresno on F

J on podium about 9 00

J sd he dined done w/ Mrs. Carter - he educated her on soc - she too passive w/ respect to her husb

J had names taken of those going to Fresno - the progressive sch is going to go as a field trip. N.Y. Times going to cover again - Time & Newsweek will also - Cecil kissed posterior, "I told them what we wanted"

Bus will lv for Fresno at 3 00 in the morning - buses will go on to L.A. - those who have to get back to B.A. for wh will

(over)

C-1-A-4 (69)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

15 Sept - W - eve - 3

"I'd rather than observing the crowd"

Jenny Cheek has a snake living in her yard - they lo each other alone

There has been some stealing in the communes - there is much waste - this costs us money as items must be replaced - Ruby Carroll, Pat Hess & Rheaviana Beam were apptd to work on the probl - all belongings & clothes must be marked

Amanda Fair, Jerry Bailey, & the Sneads raised $328 in a flea market proj.

Erma Winfrey was again first in pamphleting & Helen Snell was the highest on Su

Anyone who th pamphleting money & used it on hims must write it up

Elliot Tardy was praised by the teacher for the proj he has made - his speech improved, & his text [illegible] in, altho it was blood they wd [illegible]

Bob Davis was praised for his [illegible] on Construction & the stand he [illegible] when his companion proved traitorous

Jrd the names of those who have been driving child to sch during the

(over) C-1-A-4 (71)

bus drivers' strike - Teresa King th
2 shifts

Clinton Brown let his station wagon be used for transporting sch child - he is another man who stood fast when his companion left - it is rare for the man to be the [illegible] one, but we have 2 men who did, one white, one bl

Wm Klingman picked up candle drippings at our vigil in Texas

Sharon Kislingbury & Diane Lundquist have complained because they are left too long alone w/ children - I agreed - he asked for volunteers to help w/ the child.

No sp favors are to be given [illegible] one in moving people - [illegible] assistance, you must go through Council

Sev child had been [illegible] for misdemeanors - they wanted [illegible] stage for their cases to be [illegible] up

I th[illegible] other [illegible] - [illegible] what was doubtless an interruption,

(cont)

C-1-A-4 (72)

15 Sept - W - eve - 4

he sd, "I do not like to be interrupted while taking an offering - it's my pet peeve"

As foretold by computers 9 1/2 million people will die in LA when drinking water & food supplies give out - all minorities will perish - the whites will raid minority neighborhoods & tear their houses down to get fire-wood - only the rich who have retreats in the mtns will survive

Michael Daniels called Armella Tandy retarded (because of her name) - the case was dismissed because he helped get children quiet

Ricardo Atterbury told his teacher to cut his dick off, spit on people, the food from the first grade tray - he is a battered child - wkingall night has done no good - Willie & Tom Gentry suggested that he stand on one foot for 20 mins, then 20 mins on the other - I accepted the suggestion

Kawal Lawrence spent money he fnd - he was also assigned the one foot punishment - I threatened to

(over)

C-1-A-4 (73)

send him to a sch which will give him strict discipline

Ron Dell[illegible] cries all day when he doesn't get his way - he eats too much - he was given the one foot punishm

Lisa Johnson behaved badly - she was also given the one - foot punishm

The adv crew was appt'd for the out-of-state trip - it is to be Sept 21 - the Muslims are giving their mosques for our mtngs

I asked for the use of state wagons & vans from people in the communes for the trip - Tom Fitch offr'd his truck & it appeared other offers were made

I sd the swine flu vaccine approved by him wd be given at Marina Jr H.S. on 9 Oct

I th the altar [illegible]

Aft a meditation period & [illegible] (Esther Willard was one of those heard), dismissed the mtng about [illegible]

Marshall th home 3 snrs [illegible] Magnolia & mys, incl Helen Love - I had saved Helen from a [illegible]

(cont) C-1-A-4 (74)

15 Sept - W - ave - 5

tumor of the SW serv, she Tell me

I got home at 1:30

Washed dishes

Rd Freedom at midnight

Went to bed at 2:15

C-1-A-4(75)

16 Sept - Th

Since it was the 16th today, I decided to be very cautious about my relations w/ Dor, & even if she behaved very peculiarly, it wd not be a good time to sph to Betty about her - I got into the off well bef Marg & adopted a cordial, conversational attit tow Dor which she reciprocated & which was extended to Marg when she came, so that we passed the whole day w/out any flare-ups - bes. we had little wh coming in & weren't under any pressure

For some reason, the computer center did not give us a print-out of the Lit Rpt I transmitted yest & we had to order an expr print-out aside from that, the only other job I was all day was to run off some notary forms for Maggie - Dor had put the form on Mag Cd yest when I was gone

I filled in yest's jnl entry, figured

(over) C-1-A-4 (76)

out my finances for the wk &
sent a check for $75.00 to Mr.
Judgen

Ate my lunch & th the bus
to the bank to deposit my check &
get cash

When I got home, I exercised

Th my laundry to the laundromat -
mended a blouse & started to put the
hem in one of the skirts given to
me by Clare

Did household & pers chores -
washed my hair

Prepared dinner and ate -
I had steak curried & a salad -
I also put food in the oven for
tom night

It was midnight bef I finished
eating - I decided to let the
dishes, as I was very tired

I went to bed at 12 30

17 Sept - F

Both computers were busy all day - Bor & Marg wk'd at them all day, & I had no wk to do - aft writing yest'd jrnl entry, I lk'd through all my papers to find any items on Bechtel which I want to send to Tim - I cleaned out my desk drawers

In the aft Bor started me on another Lit Rpt - for the first time, I made the entry (on a Lit Rpt) from the beginning - I wk'd three hrs on this, incl. time to run it off, as it was a short one

At lunch time I went to the teleph. co off & pd my bill for 2 mos so as to catch up - then did the same at PG & E

Relations at the off were again smooth, the Bor persists in doing wk at the computer which I feel cd be delegated to me, instd of doing her [illegible]

When I got home Tom I had [illegible] his nap

Prepared & ate a quick meal

(cont)

C-1-A4(78)

17 Sept - F-eve - 2

Marshall & Magnolia gave me a ride to serv at 7 48

Very good people in the audit

Those going to L.A were counted

We had no music but sang and opening song

In the testimonial period, many of the child ran forward & in an unseemly manner began to shout into the microphone. unseemly manner - many of the adults objected to this demonstr & [illegible] - my [illegible] to denounce their [illegible] - [illegible] Johnson backed me up & proposed [illegible] they not approach the platform for a mo.

1 More singing

Offering taken

Another count made of those going to L.A - names were taken of those who ed give some time to [illegible] this wkend

11 Fresno Four were released today

Disorder prevailed [illegible]

Wesley expressed [illegible] of respect shown - Mother ed not [illegible]

(over) C-1-A-4(79)

present because of investig. of a nursing home - it breaks her heart not to be w/us

Some soloists incl Milton Bridgewater + Yolanda Crawford sang

Archie th second offering by countdown

Announcement made that buses to LA coming from Fresno by 3^00

Tape [illegible]

Leona Collier asked Wesley to take another offering in effort to make the budget

Those going to Fresno were asked to bed down on the main floor - strict secur. procedures wd be maintained so as to be sure no child, were out on the str w/o adult supervision

The mtng was out at 11^30

Marshall th me home

I washed dishes

Rd Freedom at Midnight"

[illegible] bed at 1^00

C-1-A-4 (80)

18 Sept - S

Got up at 8 ov

Wkd most of the day sorting my belongings & packing - I started w/ business papers, throwing out those which are obsolete - then went through papers written for classes at SFS & creative writing papers - destroyed everything which I felt did not have any potential - threw away most ca of thro written exc those from my fin travels

Went out to buy the morn. paper

Prepared a meal & ate & washed dishes

Cont'd my packing

In mid-aft I went up to the Hayes St coop & bot a loaf of bread - met Magnolia there & we walked back tog - she sd she was going to sph to Rhaviana Dean about the possibil of turning her apt into a commune -

1 ✓ 2 I pressed [illegible]

X. Made corrections in my jnl finishing 1-15 Oct section & started to rd the 16-31 Oct sect.

11 ✓ Rd nsps Dot the Sw nsp

Went to bed about 2 ov

(over) C-1-A-4(81)

//v^2 lite a snack//

C-1-A-4 (82)

19 Sept – Su

Got up at 9 00

Bathed, dressed

Had for brkfst orange juice, veget. bacon, egg, toast

Went to the Te w/ Marshall & Magnolia at 10 40 – th w/ me some stationery hand-painted by Sybil Clark for Rocki Breidenbach to sell at the flea market, plus the latest section of my jrnl to Co for Tim

Marshall & Magn. had forgotten to listen to the Te radio prog. yest, reminding me that I had forgotten it also, both the ✓

A very small grp was present – most of ✓

Wesley Johnson presided

Leona Collier the [illegible] offering

11 ✓ those present F had gone on to L.A., incl. a good many of the child ||

Marcy on pollution at 11 40 – [illegible] described the struggle she has been [illegible] at the Post St. Convalescent Rest Home – [illegible] mistreatm. of patients – there is no hope for this capitalist system [illegible] who care about others do not hold the purse-strings

(over) C-1-A-4(83)

Testimonials were heard, incl. one from Erna Wingrey, who was robbed of her pamphleting money by a man w/a knife who threatened her, but she escaped w/her life

Much disappointment expressed that so few have sold tickets to testimonial [illegible] - some didn't realize they were to be sold to outsiders - but the truth seemed to be that people hear what they want to hear & do what they want to do, as Mother sd

Mother th another offering

Mother had the child come up to sing - she was told that they were not to be on the platform for 30 days because they acted up F & Mar. decided to let the matter be dealt w/Wed night rather than make all suffer for what a few had done - the child behaved in a very subdued fashion

Mother th another offering, as she sd what was taken so far had fallen full short of what G sd was here - she had until 8 or in the morning by she had to be anywhere else

Apostolic Singers: "Let It Shine"

Tape of a former sermon of G's

(cont.) C-1-A-4(84)

X 19 Sept - Sec - 2

Mar. came down into the aud - she sd she had to collect $1500 - she got $285 - some $68 additional was taken - pledges taken but not counted

11½ morning + night broadcasts

She dismissed the mtng at 2 30

I tk a note for Tim & put it under the door of the law off - I wanted to let him know I was moving into a commune - I cdnt find anyone to take the jnl section

Downstairs I fnd Rheavinia in a lute rm marked "Custodian" - she was taking care of Jay Warren for Judy Ijames who went to L.A. - the baby was cross + naughty - he has been spoiled by too much attention

Rh tk me to see the apts in the bldg in which I am to move - all the apts have not all been prepared yet, so she [illegible] me the one in which [illegible] + are to live w X

it had a small kitchen, two assets, [illegible] living rm, + good-sized bedrm - one person cd sleep in the living rm - I

(over)

C-1-A-4 (85)

might be able to use the bedrm as a work rm & do conf typing there, looking my ms. in my trunk - I asked Sh a no. of questions - we then went up to see the apt Mom Taylor has w/3 other snrs - this is a 2 bedrm apt & they have it decorated nicely - Sh sa it was nec. to move Bd Grunnet & the child. she cares for into the Page St. residence, since it is so difficult to find landlords which will take child., so the snrs there had to be moved to the Geary Blvd bldg

// 3 it is on Geary [illegible] Van [illegible] & Polk //

// 4 Sh doesn't know yet whom she will put in w/me //

We agreed that I will be moved next M night apt wh - there is no parking space available during bus. hrs - apt. 6 of Sh can park in the alley

Transportation shd be better [illegible] to work & to [illegible] Te, as the [illegible] buses run frequently, they run all night, & I won't have to transfer Sh th me home

(cont) C-1-A-4 (86)

19 Sept - Su - 3

I prepared a meal, ate & washed dishes

I finished rding jnl entries in the 16 - 31 Oct sect

Packed some more items - sorted out my clothes - I have mostly big items left which I will pack next S

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 12^{30}

C-1-A-4 (87)

20 Sept - M

Did not have any wh for the first 2 hrs so I wkd on the week end's jnl entries

At 11 00 James Mansfield hit in his exp acct - he has been in Saudi Arabia wking [illegible] & other contracts - the exp acct, which Bor assigned to me, was long & involved conversion of Eng. pounds & Saudi Arab. riyals to dollars, [illegible] he had done a thorough prelim. job - I spent the rest of the day in [illegible] & used Bor's IBM exec tw on which it is easier to handle figures in columns than on my Mag Ad tw - [illegible] calculator in the file rm, I learned how to do division

I ate outside - then went to the stationery shop & bit ink cartridge for my pen

I had not quite finished [illegible] exp acct [illegible]

At home I exercised

I prepared [illegible], ale, & [illegible] dishes

(over) C-1-A-4(88)

Typed in my jnl, beginning the 16-31 Feb section, from 9 30 to 11 30

Rd I <u>reedom</u> at <u>Midnight</u>

Went to bed at 12 45

C-1-A-4 (89)

11 Sept - T

This was the second day this wh that I didn't have time to [illegible] any [illegible] - I was also late to [illegible] today - I was very tired all day

I finished the Mansfield [illegible] acct

Made a few contract changes on Garb, put a notary form on Mag Ld for Maggie - this was at the end of the day & Hor was impatient because I didn't stay to finish it

No film was shown today - I ate lunch outside

X Worked on jnl entries - surveyed my finances for the rest of the mo. - since I won't be paying rent, I will have some surplus funds to pay for whatever I need to adjust to communal life

I toyed w/the idea of sleeping a

(over)

C-1-A-4(90)

couple of hrs when I got home, then eating, wking on my jnl + so on, but I decided to follow my usual routine, exc. that I promised mys to hurry so as to get to bed on time (12^00)

I exercised
Had dinner & washed dishes
Typed in my jnl from 9^30 to 11^00, finishing four pages
Bathed
Did Freedom at Midnight
Went to bed at 12^15

11 Word got arnd the off that Carol Emory had resigned from Bechtel - she has recently been reassigned
× from Bechtel Power Corp to
which may have displeased her

C-1-A-4 (91)

22 Sept - W

Was busy practically all day - just had time to make notes for yesterday's final entry - finished Mag's notary form, then had a long job for [illegible] sect, copying on Mag Cl's deposition in a court case, USA vs. Bechtel - this involved some interesting tabulation calculations.

Ate lunch on the P.J. & E. steps - the day was cooler w/intermittent sunshine and peas

Did not find out from anyone what was back of Carol's resignation - Marie sd it was for "personal reasons"

In the late aft Teresa Castelan came to visit w/Dor, sd she had bus. in the neighborhd - she had quit her job w/the law firm, sd they were worse than Bechtel - [illegible] legal wh now for any ins. [illegible] had lost wt & changed her [illegible] Dor did not like the latter

(over)

C-1-A-4(92)

I had an hour's nap
ate a quick meal
dressed for the Te serv

C-1-A-4 (93)

22 Sept - W - eve - 2

Marshall & Magnolia gave me a ride to the Te at 7^30 - we arrv'd at 7^45

Bob Chr was just finishing getting transp. for people

He then asked how many were rding the Te nsp "The People's Forum" - he got little resp. partly because there was so much noise that they cdn't hear him, perh. also because unless they dstrb nsps they don't know how to get one - he went on to ask for volunteers to dstrb them

Wesley introd'd a few who had articles to sell

Norm th the stand - sd many were trying to sneak in at the testimonial dinner under cover of all the well-known people who will be here because they know they shd have been here all the time

Testimonials, incl. one by Bro. Mercer who told of being interv'd by a reporter in Fresno.

Norm th an offring

J. on podium about 9^30

Film is "In Cold Blood"

(over) C-1-A-4(94)

Cpx 1st pt, J rd commendations - among them long list of people who stayed up late to write thru [illegible] names - people who [illegible] - J asked for more to stand

Maybe McCall (8) doesn't do chores, [illegible] table in Commune. [illegible] fire alarm at sch - Mark [illegible] curses [illegible] - Mark Rhoads - Nasha [illegible]

J [illegible] Chilean [illegible] who [illegible] up & we heard him here - [illegible] he wasn't safe in this city - [illegible] names I didn't get - [illegible] 4 hrs each - [illegible] Watkins for viol [illegible]

[illegible] other child, mis behaves [illegible] bus stop - [illegible] has been [illegible] day since sch began

Cons. disc, about Vons behav - [illegible] 4-hr. sessions - J: Mother wants him back now, he's big & strong to wh for her - J [illegible] him he may have to lo us

Childs, workers D, meet tom disc [illegible] struct.

[illegible]

Lillian [illegible]

J: Killing of Chilean [illegible] & ominous event - such bombings of socialist [illegible] milit takeover - he was tortured to [illegible]

(cont)

C-1-A-4 (95)

22 Sept - W - eve - 3

to sign paper that no Amer corps involved in Chilean takeover - J. talked w/him an hr & a half

J: Nobody but us in line in Fresno (taking another offering) - shd have been protests arnd Chilean consulate - wd have joined but not starting protests by mys. - J. prophesied Fresno Four wd be released - judge's mind was changed, only because of Father

Larry Schacht got 94 in his studies - in some subj's got highest grade

J reviewed some of his major predictions - don't forget what father knows - "I tell you, a most serious thing, these bombings"

J: spoke of people wh threaten to lo - because tired, under pressure - somebody has a tantrum arnd here every day - had to talk w/someone today for 3 hrs - what wd happen to this place if I left? - interfering w/child's, instructors - there's going to be a pting of the ways

Teachers & lawyers disc F establishn of day care center

Last reel of pict. shown, skipping mid-sect

Quests: (1) deaths of Mao & Chou en lai

CIA have anything to do with - J: doubt it - both in 80's - firm control

(over) C-1-A-4 (96)

& unity in China

J: KC trip imp. - no of Muslims beginning stand up for freedom - first grp to hold our own mtng in a mosque

More commendations

Marie Lawrence shows apprec. for Fathers saving her from going to prison - takes on cleaning & other responsibils in SF Commune

Rob Gigue th out pamphleting bus tho just retd from Fresno

Dymelly called the other night wanting our help - his very life is in danger

Radio broadcast very strong - station getting a lot of flak

Many more socialists will go down (referring again to the bombing of the Chilean)

Aft. a meditation period, during which I healed some people, the mtng was dismissed at 12 on

A final offring was taken

I learned from Patty Cartmell that the ltr I had rewritten again for her got to her in time (I gave it to Carol Stahl F night), but I had forgotten to sign it

(Cont)

C-1-A-4 (97)

22 Sept - W - eve - 4

My name was on a list to get instructions for some ltrs to be written - I saw Dick Tropp in the Gold Rm & got the details on 3 ltrs the Te wanted written

Went home w/ Marshall & Magn. who also th Helen Love & Rose of Sharon - I wanted to watch the debate btwn Carter & Ford tom night on Magn's TV, but she wants to go leafletting - I had not mentioned the debates at all

Washed dishes

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 2 30

C-1-A-4(98)

23 Sept - Th

Spent most of the day Typing on Mary's a list of Bechtel entities now in Op - it was designed as easy - it was hard to do

The op was very busy - Don & Mary were both at the computer all day

X Don disappeared from the op by noon w/o saying where she was going - we speculated she was seeing Betty Veit

At lunchtime I went to hear the prog of the BWAA, today chaired by Lynn Schoembs, who introduced the others in a panel on "Job Stress" - they were Dr. John Turner, a consulting psychiatrist for Bech, & Jessa Loewenthal of the International Orientation & Dependent Services - most of the presentation centered about the difficulties of adaptation to overseas jobs, but during the short quest period the and showed a desire to talk about stresses in their wk in gen - the rm was full

11 I remarked to Mary that I had been fearful about Don's mental stabil & was

(over) C-1-A-4 (99)

on the pt of saying s'thing to Betty about it, but had not, & then Dor's attit in the op seemed to improve - Marg sd "Do you know why?" & told me that on Th - F she had spoken quite plainly to Dor - she told her she didn't like to be over-supervised - Tho conditions had improved, she still didn't like Dor - as soon as she & Denise Price (w/ whom Marg is friendly) have been at Beck's 6 mos & entitled to sick lv, they are going to take some time off & lk for other jobs"

During the aft Dor gave us some info which she sd we wd have to remain silent about & not ask any questions - she had been conferring w/ Betty, who apparently also gave her a warning which she was not spiked to pass on - we [illegible] to be [illegible] careful for the next few [illegible] - we were being scrutinized closely - [illegible] This [illegible] the practicability of the Word Processing Ctr

At home I exercised

I intended to listen to [illegible]

(cont)

C-1-A-4(100)

23 Sept - Th - 2

debate btwn Pres. Gerald Ford & Jimmy Carter on the radio while I did some mending but I rcvd a call from Magnolia that she had changed her plans - I ad come over & watch on TV

She had her set in the kitchen - the presentation by both candidates was dull w/only a few sparks of int - the snd went off w/in a few moments of the end when Carter was about to reply to a guest on plans to reform the intell. agencies - I left bef the prog was resumed & heard the rest on radio

11 2/5 Mag got her dinner while we watched & gave me some apple juice & a hard boiled duck's egg - Marshall Ferris arrvd & watched the ending

Did some pers chores

Prepared dinner & ate & washed dishes

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 12 15

C-1-A-4(101)

24 Sept - F

Had little wk in the [illegible]
At the end I spent a couple [illegible] [illegible]
on ATS, making a few changes in &
ordering a print - out of one of Hal-
breath's Venez metro contracts

Ate my lunch quickly & went to
the bank - I bot a new change purse &
a lipstick which was a sale at the
Shell Pharmacy

During the aft I wrote 3 Te [illegible]
Beth Tripp, to Rosalynn Carter, the
judge in the [illegible] Four case, & to
KFAX about the Te [illegible]

Getting home, I had to do the chores
[illegible] [illegible] night - the my
laundry to the laundromat & mended
underwear while I waited for it - I
afterwards washed my hair

Then I ate & washed dishes
Washed my [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] the time [illegible]
aft Midnight

End Freeman at Midnight
Went to bed about 1:30

C-1-A-4(102)

25 Sept - S

Got up at 8 00 & started packing, beginning w/my cosmetics & toilet articles - sorted out a gr many which can go to Rocki for sale at the flea market

Listened to the Te broadcast at 11 30 - instd of having a panel disc as usual, I spoke on increasing viol. in our soc, w/hi starting pt the bombing of the Chilean soc leader ×

Joyce Heitmeier came in to see me - she wanted to assure hers that I was ready to move - she also remarked that "this time" she hoped I will be the apt clean so that I will get my depos. back. I can't think this remark applied even to the apt. I occupied just bef I moved to Uh but my prev. one, which had been smoked up by the wire in the bldg, at least 8 yrs ago. I reminded her that the rug & the [illegible] were in very bad cond. [illegible] I moved in

Went to the drugstore à Petrini Plaza to buy some labels, so that I can

(over)

C-1-A-4(103)

mark the contents of the boxes as I pack - then went to the Hayes St. corp & bot produce for a wk

Prepared a meal & ate & washed dishes

Cont'd packing

I vacuumed the floor so that the place wd not be too dirty, if I had guests too

Lay down for an hrs nap at 5^00

I dressed & left for the Te by bus at 6^30, arriving at 7^00 - the testimonial dinner was scheduled for 7^30 & I wanted to avoid the crowd - however, the line of members was already stretched around the corner - we entered through the [illegible] door & there was no secur. check - guests were admitted as they arrived

I was [illegible] interviewed by Channel 5 in the [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] where some [illegible] [illegible] as guests - I was put at a small table w/a the sister, Helen Dodge

(cont) C-1-A-4 (104)

[redacted]

[redacted]

25 Sep - 5-2

The entire auditorium was filled w/ tables - centerpieces had been made by Cathy Tropp & Patti Chastain - J, Mary & prom. guests were at a long table agst the wall, w/ the sphrs stand & micro-phone - at the table in front of us, among others, were Charles Gary & his wife, tho I did not recognize G. at first

The food was prepared & served by our staff - our yng women in red tops & black pants served. other yng people sat at table w/ guests

We were served appetizers, salad, roast beef, baked potato, carrots & peas, cake & coffee

Guests were requested not to smoke because of the fire hazard & for hlth reasons

Mike Prokes was master of ceremonies - he introduced Willie Brown who intro-duced the sphrs - Mayor Geo Moscone was first - Bob Mendelsohn presented a resol. honoring passed by the Bd of Supervisors - [illegible] effusive W tried to J - [illegible] he & J were being harassed by the IRS - Joe Freitas spoke - he referred to the fire wk Tim Shen was doing for him -

(over)

C-1-A-4(105)

"send me ten more Tim Stoens" - [illegible]
Marks presented a resol about [illegible]
by the St. Sen - a leader of the
Disciples of Chr was next - [illegible]
Morell, a repr from the diplom [illegible]
of Guyana, told how happy his [illegible]
to have our ch members [illegible]
city - Merv Dymally, Lt. Gov., who was
born in the Caribbean's, [illegible]

Mike Prokes [illegible] how he had
joined the Te when he came to make
a TV doc on us.

Willie Brown introduced [illegible] who gave
an ovation - J. introduced Marcy who
was enthusiastically applauded

I said that as long as Cecil Wms had
mentioned the IRS he was [illegible]
retail - They demanded that to happen
tax exemption, we had to limit ourselves
to "praying, preaching & singing" - his
reply was "the hell I will" - [illegible]
of the feeling in the city - [illegible]
know whether it was [illegible] or [illegible]
he described the Te expers in [illegible]
while marching for the four newsmen -
he pointed out that hundreds of [illegible]

(cont)

C-1-A-4(106)

25 Sept - 5-3

were out there for 4 white newsmen ✓ - referring to the IRS threat concerning the Te tax exemption, he stated that we wd be glad if all churches lost their exemptions but as long as the phallic symbol which had displaced housing for poor people had their exemption, we were going to keep ours - "if they take away ours, we will march and their bldg till they take away theirs"

J invited Bu Ratliffe 5 to play some boogie & there was some [illegible] on the platform

// 1 who were present w/ their wives - they were introduced //

// 2 Eldridge & Kathleen Cleaver were present & Bob Houston told me he got a pict of Walter Heady shaking hands w/ Eldridge //

// 3 one member [illegible] him "[illegible]" while he was talking to a TV [illegible] //

(Cont)

C-1-A-4(107)

25 Sept - 5 - 4

I sent guests home & convened by mtng - since many members hadn't eaten, those who had eaten were directed upstairs - those who had not were served at tables

[illegible] successful - at [illegible] Birchers w/ Bl Panthers, you've done [illegible] very strategic - all sorts of planned breakthroughs - People Hard [illegible] here - freedom is indivisible - newsmen will [illegible] us up if we're in trble - thanks [illegible] through Sen. [illegible] us on IRS matter

[illegible] Spr. [illegible] decis. on admis. [illegible] - calls & univs. don't have to [illegible] preferential admissions to minors. -

Let's see if IRS call us in next [illegible] - don't think they'll call us in after the [illegible] of brotherhood

[illegible] a [illegible] direction

Want the news serv. [illegible] nation that it was [illegible] at Fresno

Bymelly says he wants to [illegible] - [illegible] h'self a house - he invited h'self

We're like wasps building our next [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-4 (108)

if you mess w/our nest, will attack you like wasps

Ref to Candid. debates - what have you got to choose?

The Deputy Ambas. flew from Wash to be w/us ton

- [illegible] spring by sun - [illegible] of money to have dishes, silver, table, etc. brot in

In following instruc[3] - on revealing where your treasure is - go tell no man, as you sd

Healings

Mtng dismissed about 1[00]

Rides & housing were handled by Dick Tropp - went slowly as most people downstairs by that time - I got a ride for Beulah, who was there, & myself w/Gerlie

× × - she persuaded me to take 2 more women, Eunice Stanford & Martha Sander[5]

We had some Sanka - Beulah had my bed - the rest of us [illegible] sleeping bags on the floor

We went to bed about 3[00]

C-1-A=4(109)

26 Sept - Su

I got up at 9 00

For Bkpt we had Casaba melon, eggs, toast, jam & Sanka

Beulah plans to move up on 19 Oct - she is bringing Wine, James, Chris, [illegible] & Sheila - all are Malones - their mother is not coming - Beulah sd Debra Bluitt is now in a psychiatric ward

I got a ride for my guests & mys w/ Marshall Ferris - he didn't start until about 11 45 - serv had started at 12 00 but everything was moving slowly

Mother was on the platform at 12 45

Norm started to take the offering

I came on the podium at 12 55

Mother interrupted Norm to complain about her secur at night - for sec she secur never had the doorbell & she had to [illegible] the doorbell [illegible] last night - [illegible] in str terms - if anyone wanted to get to him, the [illegible] way they [illegible] it was through those he lived -

(over)

C-1-A-4 (110)

Mother is on the road every day earning money for this ch

I went on to disc his disappointm at last night's offring - he didn't underst people's complacency - he was tired of having to take 3 offrings & he was indignant because we wdn't give to his assistants what we give to him - it wasn't for him, he'd rather fight - this offring is a test what we give right now will decide 11 so that his energy cd be saved for other needs 11

our future

While we offertory workers stood he went on to disc the falsity of the Bible for 40 newcomers - then he spoke of his power to heal - he talked for an hr - I was very tired

I performed healings

He admitted new members

The mtng was dismissed at 3 45

I got a ride home w/ Marshall & Magnolia - Magnolia had left the dinner last night bef the food was served - she was constipated - she

(cont) C-1-A-4 (111)

26 Sept - Sa - 2

still didn't feel well

I ate some food

Then I packed non-perishable foods & kitchen utensils, leaving out only what I needed for 2 days -

washed dishes

I had planned to miss about an hr of the eve. serv which was set for 6:30 - I caught a bus at 7:40 & arrived at 8:15

I in a severe, angry mood was taking the offering

He insisted that those who cd for on the trip & hadn't registered shd go to the Hdqtrs Rm & register - "you have just seen the dictatorship of the proletariat in action" - "people are governed by fear, not love" - He had been putting down names as he called the sums for the offering, whether of those who wd receive retribution or blessings - he demanded the immed ret of sums stolen from the To - if they were not ret'd, the guilty pers wd be shot by the 1st hr stole" and I will not be there & no one will be able to connect me w/it".

(over) C-1-A-4(112)

those who criticized or gossiped concerning the testim. dinner or Te facils. must write a ltr of apol

W/o any public healing, he suddenly dismissed the congreg at 8 45

I talked briefly w/Vern Christian, Vernell Henderson, Dick Tropp, & Don Davis - gave Vern a funny little piece I had fnd for the child to play w/ - asked Vernell if it were nec. to go through any formalities in connection w/joining a commune - I wanted to be sure I was complying w/all Council procedures, as I had issued warnings about those who by-passed Counc. in arranging transport - Vern seemed happily aware of my status, sd I had no obligations exc to turn over my pay checks & turn in my list of needs - gave to Dick Tropp the cartoon bk put out by the asst teachers' union during the SFS strike about Hayes - I consulted Don Davis on whether glass jars cd be recycled to the profit of the ch - he sd one cd not get enough to pay for hauling

I th the Geary bus to Masonic &

(cont) C-1-A-4 (113)

26 Sep - Sa - 3

From there walked home, arriving about 9 30

Ind the nap & Ele some toast & jam

Went to bed at 11 30

C-1-A-4 (114)

27 Sept - M

Did a little wh on the week-end jnl entries

Dor, had me put a short contract on Mag Cd for Fred Abbott - it's been a long time since I did ATS [illegible] on Mag

//2 for entry on ATS//

Cd & I had to relearn the technique - I whd on it for 5 hrs

The weather was bad w/a little rain so I ate my lunch inside

//2 We [illegible] a heavy [illegible] of contracts in the off & Dor & Mag were at the computers

I th the Geny bus to the Tc apt. wh to meet Rheavinia - [illegible] was to move me to my new apt - I didn't find her & waited a long time - dinner was being served to the communal people - finally Jack Beam [illegible] me [illegible] to [illegible] rm - she was upstairs [illegible] had the [illegible] & had [illegible] - she sd the people now in my apt had not moved yet - she was [illegible] sure the apt wd be ready this wh,

(over) C-1-A-4(115)

& agreed w/my proposal to ask my landlady if I cd pay another mo's rent & plan to move next wk

Joyce Rozynko invited me to see the Publications Off - downstairs is the printing machinery - upstairs the art wh is done & Karen Layton & Terry Carter handle ltr writing for J - little cubby holes for sp purposes have been constructed all over - some Te members were asleep on the floor in various places

I ttr the bus home - had a long wait in transferring to the Hayes St bus - got home about 6 30

Prepared dinner - had to find some articles I had packed - ate & washed dishes - I finished about 9 or

I asked Joyce Heitmeier about staying another wk - she thot the owner wd have no objection

I expected Tim to call any time apt 9 or - I pushed boxes out of the way & straightened up the apt a little

I lhd through my stack of old nsps to find a ltr which the Chron

C-1-A-4 (116)

27 Sept - M-2

printed from Edith Delaney on the Fresno Four - I don't remember the date - Edith wd like to have a copy - I find it w/ too much title

I rd nsps until 11 or & not having heard from Tim, decided to go to bed - I decided he wasn't coming

Tim rang the bell & woke me about 1 or - he stayed about an hr - he wanted to know about my new living arrangements, who wd be my room mate, about my job, my thoughts about the testimonial dinner I we sd that only I wd have been able to bring people tog of such diverse backgrnds & have no hurt feelings. Tim has been wking long hrs in the District Atty's off & has time for almost no ye wh - I told him about developms at Beck & showed him some docs I had duplicated for him

3

Aft Tim left I had a can of sardines & some crackers and [illegible]

Went back to bed at 3 or

(over)

C-1-A-4 (117)

[redacted]

[redacted]

11:30 spoke about Liz to him - he said she was insane (I think he meant literally), that it had something to do w/her extreme fastidiousness - he said that for the last 6 mos this abnormality had been building up in her //

C-1-A-4 (118)

28 Sept - 7

In contrast to yest, very little wh came into the off today & I had nothing to do & dont bell Marg had much

I spent most of the day bringing jnl entries up to date

Dor put my Mag Cd wh through the computer - she sd it was satisfactory

At noon went to see the film, "Mediterrania," in the employees' film series - it had some very good shots of the area - Koh had come up & persuaded Dor to go w/her to see the film - I ate my lunch in the assembly rm

The weather was rainy but warm

Dor told me, in connection w/the admin. probl. prev. discussed, that many of the attorneys, accor. to Betty, are complaining about the deterioration of secretarial skills in the dept

I got off the bus ton at the Hayes

(over) A-1-A-4 (119)

St. Coop because I wanted to [illegible] some fruit & some bread - I bot a honey dew melon but they were out of bread, so I went to [illegible] & bot a loaf of Fr bread

Did my exercises

Prepared & ate dinner & washed dishes

Typed in my jnl from 9 to 11 - I had to get into my trunk where I had already packed my jnl materials - typed 4 pp

Did naps for an hr

Went to bed at 12 30

C-1-A-4 (120)

29 Sept. - W

We were very busy in the office today

I made a revis. of a Garb contract, which took about an hr. - then put on MagCd a coal mining contract for Schuman, which will be fed into the computer - Schuman won't have it all until tomo., wants it for Frid. morn.

Ate at the office - then went to the p.o. to find out what it would cost to send the latest copy of The People's Forum to my sisters - learned I can send it cheaper by first class, as there is a minimum of 14¢ for printed mater.

Dor. told me in conf. that Weinberger brought in an effic. expert to examine the procedures of the dept. - the person is Virginia Duncan, who, we were told, was his secretary - Betty Vasil had told Dor. she had to have a report on the services of the Word Processing Center tom. morning

When I reached home, I slept an hr, ate a quick meal, dressed for the Te

Magnolia phoned at 7.30 - Marshall took us to the Te at 7.45 - We arrv'd at the Te about 8.00

Ann'cements were being given

J. came on podium at 9.00

He extended commendations: Kaye Rosas for doing a longer secur. shift when her replacem. was delayed - Cassandra Minor helped at breakfast - Mich and Karl Smith fnd $48 lost by a member, turned it in - Carrie Duncan lends her car continually - Dor. Buckley helped an elderly woman on the str. - Gail Chiakin works hard in publications and in delivering nsps - Mayor Moscone mentioned the

C-1-A-4 (121)

excellent serv. at the dinner - all the servers were congratulated - many had called after the dinner wanting membership - one pers. said she would like to be a member but cdn't spend as much time as "you people" do in church - J. sd, seemingly jocularly, that perh. we shd. provide an oppor. to be a ltd. socialist

Further commendations: Gary Tyler in P.A. rm making tapes - Keith Wright was dependable in making tapes - J. rd. the names of consistent ltr. writers and of those who transport child. to sch - Bertha Cook and Gertrude Nailor for good serv. in the children's prog - J. rd. the names of child. who were helpful working with the babies, Angel Casanova among them

J. talked about the care of child - experts said if a child as early as 18 mos. was not given security & a sense that his needs will be taken care of, he will never be able to give love & secur. to others - we've inherited child. who've been beaten, neglected - if we sacrif. our child., we may as well cast ourselves into the sea - if you don't love child., you don't understand soc. - you are not in my spirit - don't scream at them, but talk to them - there have to be rules but be sure that those rules have a foundation in love - don't take out the hostil. w/which you were treated on them

Elise Scott doubled everybody in pamphleting, Erma Winfrey was next
J. asked those who don't have their passports yet to raise their hands - why don't you? - the major. don't bel. what Dymally said: bl. people are not safe in this cty

Arr'ng'ments were made for the ch. to receive people's welfare & soc. sec. checks while they were on the trip

C-1-A-4(122)

Many members of the communes were not turning their checks in - J. had their names taken

J. tk an off'ring

J. rd a list of those who haven't turned money in or don't have jobs - they were brought to the floor and questioned on why they haven't turned in money that they get, on getting jobs, and work they do or could do for the Te - Marjory Davis, compan. of Don Davis, was first - she claimed a med. probl. prevented her wking - J: a great many people manip. their hlth to suit their interest - this creates justifiable hostil - she was told to get disabil. verif. from a dr. & collect ins. - then start to wk in the kitchen tom. - Marjory sd. she wd. prefer to get a job - Council will consult about this

Joe Wilson sd. he wants to wk in the kitchen, get a part-time job - J. wants his mind used in public rel. - Joe was counseled on controling his temper

J. spoke in general on violence - don't use corporal punishment of child. without involvement of the office - be inventive to find other methods of discip. - viol. can't teach people to be non-viol.- when someone threatens our movement, we may have to take another attid. - I can't live in a shouting match, a brawl - I'm not going to live in the midst of a fight - if you want to, you can lv

Joe had struck Leslie, his compan. - she spat at him - J. sd light-skinned blacks have a way of acting superior, that has to go - we don't lk at skin color, we lk at the attit. of the heart - the marriage of Joe & Leslie not going well - they have separated & the child, Jakarta, is being cared for by Alice Ingraham - Leslie left the commune w/o clearance because of the fight withJoe - she was

C-1-A-4(123)

questioned about her threat to lv. the ch. - Joe tk. Michelle Touchette to the movies - J. reflected that Joe was a good frnd of Steven & Michelle is Steven's girl frnd - Steven was sent for

Stanley Clayton has a bad attit, no job, turns in no money - J. sd. some of you are so hostile when not in my presence, you come off so meek bef. me - someone sd. he has been a leech since being in the ch - Archie can't get a nickel's worth of wk out of him - questioned as to where he gets money to buy special food, he said he gets it from a man outside of church - since the latter is 21, J. asked him how he persuaded him to give him money, does he do something sexually with him? - he goes to his place and "finds" the money - J. wanted him under strict supervis. & then cont. wk while on trip

Cynthia Davis was dealt with next - she lost her job - she sd. she works at the Thrift Shop - the decision was that for the time being, she is to cont. in the Thrift Shop

Barbara Smith has no job, has no reason for not getting a job - she picks up child. at sch. - the sch. is upset because the child. are picked up late - she is to pick up the child. on time, lk for a job, until she finds one wk on public.

Louella Brown sd. she signed up for a Home-makers job

Thelma Jackson was asked: When are you going to wk? - she said she is getting exper. in a clinic and going to sch. bef. she can get a job - she is studying as a med. asst. - it was suggested she put in time at the ch; she can be used in P.R.

Emma Hill is a teacher's aide - she hasn't got a job yet

C-1-A-4 (124)

29 Sept. - W - 5

DeeDee Macon works at the ch, passes papers - she put in applications, hasn't got a job - she spent no time lking for a job this wk - it is reported that she is very cool & unfriendly in her household - her child. are in and out of the house, don't show a good attit. w/those living there - - Anita sd. they mirror her attit. - "Right now the ch. is supporting you and your child - don't be choosy about what kind of wk you do" - J. help in the kitch. tom.

Mary Shavers hasn't been lking for wk too hard - start to wk in the ch tom, sd. J, lk for a job when you ret. from the trip

Barbara Farrell was sd. to have a tot. lack of respon. - she is not lking for a job - she is going on the trip, is to lk for a job on her ret

Frankie Grigsby - she did work in the kitch - she sd she has been throwing nsps - she went to Fresno - she is going on the trip - she is to rpt to kitchen tom & lk for wk on ret.

J. gave some advise on those who can get disabil. ins. - if a doctor finds you disabled, puts you on disabil., don't after yr healing go back to the same doctor who fnd you disabled

Leon Perry (who drives a truck) - Marie told him we need proof of income and proof of expenses - we want to see the bills

Chris Cordell - he is 19 - he sd. he got involved in ch. projects - Don Davis sd he hasn't seen him recently on nsp. distrib. - Anita sd. he has had to be coaxed out of bed - J. wants him employed at the ch - he to wk in photog.

C-1-A-4(125)

29 Sept. - W - 6

Joe Johnson sd he reports to the unemployment off - his attit. has been hostile - Don Jackson: we expect you to start lking for a job on your ret. from the trip - he sd the nurse sd. he had a med. cond. - J. was annoyed by his attit - he put in a request for $60 for clothes - it has been rpt'd that he makes much of his hlth - he threatened Robin Tschetter - Eric Upshaw sd he tk his mom's medicine to get high - she was on the platform

She is 40, has had 14 child., is pregnant - J. sd her chance of bearing a deformed child is 1 out of 2 - she told J. she wants the child - J and the nurses try to persuade her to have an abortion, though it is very late in her pregnancy - J. sd. she won't die if she follows Father's will now

Two little girls were put on the floor - the bl. child tk a pill on the dare of the wh. child - J. explored her attit - she is dghter of Marie Lawrence, Dee-Dee - she has bragged about taking pills - J: nobody ever wins with drugs, the drug always wins - he vividly described the torture addicts go through - drugs are made by the man to destroy our brains so they can get richer - the drug traffic represents to me every God damn thing they want to do to us - he suggested that the child shd see some of the people who come to us trying to kick the drug habit - Lisa was the name of the girl who gave Dee-Dee the drug - adults were cautioned about leaving drugs where child. can find them

A long discussion about the kitchen operation was set off when Cheryl , a young woman who works in the kitchen was bro't on the floor - J. had learned she upset his mother, Lynnette Jones, who has been very ill, by telling her how unhappy she was in the kitchen - she had ssd. she was expected to do slave work

J. had app't'd a consulting com. to survey the kitchen operations - Martha Klingman was brought in to help - they go

C-1-A-4 (126)

much food had been wasted - Martha sd. the food rotted because the kitchen workers didn't cook it - the workers tho't Martha had been assigned to organize the kitchen staff - trouble had developed between black and white and btwn dif. personalities - J. sd: "I didn't appoint a bunch of consultants to get this kind of hell" - J. was suspicious about Martha's attit. to bl. people - "If you're white don't throw your wt arnd - bl. people have had too much shit - making a rev. has to be done with bl people because whi people don't want to make a rev. - wh persons shd not be placed in a position of author

Autocratic attit. of Tish Leroy came into disc. - Irra Johnson was involved - she and Cheryl seemed to have thrown their wt arnd when people came in to help - many people were given the impression they weren't welcome to wk in the kitchen - the snrs were pushed aside so that the yng women cd do the work during the summer - J. fnd much violation of soc. princ - we don't want to carry bossism into another land - soc. means equality

While disc. was going on, J. dealt with sev. crises in Fresno & L.A. - J. sd: One thing we never shd do here is to displace older people - younger people shd be learning from the older ones - he gave these as his conclusions: Some of you don't like anyone who is an authority. Irra has been the author. - Irra has come a long way - soc. is respect for people - some of you who are older don't respect children - many child. run over older people - we have to have some people set an example, get ego out of the way

He mentioned that he tho't Pat Hess and Ruby Carroll were at swords' points, didn't want to be in the same car - Pat sd. it was Tish she didn't want to ride with

C-1-A-4(127)

29 Sept. - W - 8

J. sd. it was very hard to relate to all of this - relig. is no help - soc. cd do it if we had the struct. - you had better develop this consciousness, because you don't trust anyone to take my place - you have to learn to take criticism

Archie sd.: when people dispute J., you're only trying to find an out for yrself

J's decision: consultants are to meet with kitchen personnel - he prescribed openness for all involved - Irra is to organize and coordinate - bring bl people more & more into leadership

Attention ret'd to relationship between Michelle Touchette, who was now present, & Joe Wilson - Michelle denied there was anything betwn her & Joe - Steven, who was also now present, sd. pers. probls. had kept him from giving much atten. to Michelle now so he didn't blame her for associating with Joe, but he reminded Joe that he was a married man with a child, & it didn't seem proper for him to be seen with another girl - J. remarked this was a very responsible statement

Leslie sd. Joe falls back on white sisters when under pressure - Joe sd. he & Leslie don't have the same life styles - Leslie is with her mother, Inez Wagner - J. advised her to brk from her mother - Frances Johnson questioned why she left communal living - Archie asked whether she wanted protection - J. sd. we want someone to cover for us

J. solicited six people staying back from the trip to go to the Valley for security

Money ($73) collected by Terry Carter is missing from her room shared with Michelle - the person resp. had

C-1-A-4 (128)

better return it bef. J. had to turn his atten. to it

I had sent a note up to J. telling him that hearings were to be held concerning raising fares on Muni - I wondered whether Temple members shd go and protest - I didn't know the date - J. sd, sure, go and protest - no one knew the date of the hearing

Two complaints about bus drivers were heard - L. C. Mitchell driving a bus from S.F. to L.A. complained about keeping the required 50 mi. an hr. speed limit - Phyllis Houston was accused of starting up without notific. to other buses - she sd. she didn't hear Sister Dennis was having trble - J. dismissed the case because it was not clear

A child, Nita Green, left the Te S night, told no one where she was going, went to another house and spent all night

Instructions for loading luggage and passengers for the trip were given - luggage has to be bro't to the Te Th night at 7.30 - the buses will load beginning at 7.30 F, will lv 9.00 on F

During the trip mtngs will be held in each Te on W, F, S & Su - Mother will be in the serv. F, she will then go down to L.A.

Another offring was taken - J. made a great effort to persuade people to give - we feel the effects of giving or not giving -

The mtng was dismissed at 3.30

Bro. Farris tk me home

I did dishes

Went to bed at 4.45

C-1-A-4(129)

30 Sept – Th

Don was up all night working on the office rpts which Betty wanted ✓ – she finished those for 2 wks in Sept

I [illegible] on Mag Ld for entry into ATS portions of the [illegible] contract [illegible] Mansfield ✓ – Don & Marg were on the

// ✓ for a [illegible] at 10 [illegible] //

ATS' – we had a heavy day w/set deadlines – Rita Schuman kept bringing in wh until late [illegible]

// ✓ worked at it for 5 hrs //

The area had a thunderstorm w/showers – the weather cleared by closing time

I ate lunch inside – then went to the bank – made a deposit & got cash

I finished my ltr to my sisters on [illegible] & ran cc off

At home I exercised

[illegible] & [illegible] & washed my hair

Ate dinner & washed dishes

(over)

C-1-A-4(130)

Washed my underwear by hand
Rd the nap briefly
Didn't get to bed until 1:30

C-1-A-4 (131)

Journal

October, 1976

1 Oct - F - ✓
2 " - S - ✓
3 " - Su - ✓
4 " - M - ✓
5 " - T - ✓
6 " - W - ✓
7 " - Th - ✓
8 " - F - ✓
9 " - S - ✓
10 " - Su - ✓
11 " - M - ✓
12 " - T - ✓
13 " - W - ✓
14 " - Th - ✓
15 " - F - ✓
16 Oct - S - ✓
17 " - Su - ✓
18 " - M - ✓
19 " - T - ✓
20 " - W - ✓
21 " - Th - ✓
22 " - F - ✓
23 " - S - ✓
24 " - Su - ✓
25 " - M - NF
26 " - T - ✓
27 " - W - ✓
28 " - Th - ✓
29 " - F -
30 " - S -
31 " - Su -

C-1-A-5 (1)

Letter - F

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

1 Oct - F - eve - 2

Mag called me about 7 30 a.
Marshall was there - it th me 615
mins to get ready - we arrived at St
Te about 8 00

Arrangements were being made by [illegible]
Jack - he asked for volunteers to deliv,
nsp, get mostly sms - he then asked
for volunteers to clean the Te tom

Dele th the offering - [illegible]
Testimonials, following which child
sang "Freedom"

Mother came on podium at 8 00
She th another offering - there has
yet been no change on the floor - the
lack of org distressed her

She had the child sing & was firm
when they started to shove

One of JJ tapes
Another offering
Mtng out about 11 00
Home w/ Marshall
Bed 12 00

C-1-A-5(3)

2 Oct - S

Got up at 8 ᵒᵒ

Rheavinia called & arrngd to move me today - she sd she wd be arnd w/a truck & a crew about noon

I packed all day - had one tible - ✓

Listened to J's broadcast

Ate a meal about 1 ᵒᵒ

11 ✓ some accident - some honey leaked in one of the boxes getting on most of the other cans & jars, on my clothes, & even the rug

Dick Tripp phoned & then came to see me - he had 2 thrs he [illegible] me to write for the Tex - one was to Dick Nolan, an Examiner columnist, concerning s'thing sd [illegible] by a Sun Reporter columnist, Tom Fleming

I contin'd packing - Rh. phoned again in the middle of the aft & finally called about 5 ᵒᵒ that she was

(over) C-1-A-5(4)

on the way over w/a pick-up truck in a few mins - I waited downstairs - Ray Jones was driving, - 4 yng men = one of them Preston Wade = came to help - they loaded everything quickly - I was not even able to get everything nor sweep out & vacuum the place well

Ray got off at the Te & Rh drove us to the Geary Blvd apt - it is 1029 Geary, Thom Van Kass & Polk - we parked in the alley - every thing was put on the elevator & unloaded in my apt, No. 47, which is on the 4th floor - the boxes were put mostly in the closet in the bedrm - Rh gave me keys

Tho' there was a Te serv, I didn't go - I dressed & went out about 7³⁰ & walked around lking at the neighborhd - it seems an interesting & diverse area w/num. people on the str - I ate dinner in a rest. - had prawns, w/soup, salad, baked potato, peas & carrots, & tea

(cont) C-1-A-5 (5)

2 Oct - S - 2

I unpacked a few boxes
Went to bed at 12 00 - I slept
on the couch in the living rm
as my bed & rm were too
cluttered

C-1-A-5 (6)

3 Oct - Su

Got up at 9 00

I typed the Te ltrs for Dick Trapp - the t w & extension cord worked fine on the electrical outlet in the apt

Prepared bkfst - I had an egg & toast
I didn't go to the Te serv'ns today
At 10 00 I went to my old apt - th the G cory bus to Manoni & walked the rest of the way - I had left some cleaning matter & the same pre-borrowed a vacuum [illegible] & broom from Mrs. Heitmeier - cleaned the apt thoroughly, washing shelves & refrig. & stove & [illegible] - at 2 00 I [illegible] to go to the Hayes St. coop to get [illegible] & [illegible] but not much was available - cont'd
// called [illegible] & had a [illegible] talk w/ [illegible], telling [illegible] about my move //
cleaning until 5 00 - picked up many items which I had left [illegible] on S

(over) C-1-A-5 (7)

Saw Mrs. Heitmeier & gave her my new addr - pd her at a daily rate for 3 days rent = $14.01 - she told me the cleaning depos. was $[illegible] - the owner had to approve repayment & it wd be sent to me if we app[illegible]

I th a tafi

Stopped at the Tea & dlvrd the [illegible] ltrs to Dick Troff who was in the law off - there was going to be an eve. serv & Terry Catten was in the of waiting to receive & record a call from J

My key to the bldg wouldn't wh - last night & ton another tenant let me in but a woman from the off came out & helped me - she sd her name was Ruth & she was very pleasant

I prep[illegible] a meal, etc, & [illegible] dishes

St aid tened up in [illegible]

Sd the [illegible] for an hr

Went to bed at 10:30 - sight in the bed having cleared the room of the objects which had been in my way

C-1-A-5 (8)

4 Oct - M

Up at 6 or - encountered some diffic finding what I needed to get bkfst, put up a lunch & dress, but left the apt close to 7 30 & was at [illegible] on time

Dor had done some more wk on her rpts over the wkend but was not up to date yet - Betty needed them for a mtng & was disappt that Dor did not have last wk's - she th the rough mater & put Brenda at them which disturbed Dor - actually Brenda had probls arriving at the necess. info & was not through by noon

Wh poured in - all of us were at the machines all day, [illegible] & Marg at ATS & Jo Mag Co - I put in 6 hrs on another deposition in a U.S. vs. Beck court case

Had time to make only a few

(over) C-1-A-5 (9)

notes for jrnl entries

Jim Mansfield came in at 4^30 w/a man from Mining & Metals, Donald Greenfield - they wanted extensive revisions in the Suez Cement contract as well as consid new meter - they inquired whether they cd have a print-out in the morn, but Dor was not in a mood to wh late - they later left wd that tom morn wd be time enough

At wh I th the bus to the Coop to buy some fruit & a few other needed - had an ice cream cone - made a few purchases in the new Coop basic food store

I had 2 heavy loads & carried them arnd for some time bef I fnd the bus stop - th the No. 19 & got off on Geary

Prepared & ate leftovers & washed dishes

Put away kitchen utensils, silver & so

(P) 2-4-1-)

C-1-A-5 (10)

4 Oct - M-2

forth in the kitchen, trying to get it in order

Rd the map for an hr

Went to bed at 11^{30}

C-1-A-5 (11)

5 Oct - T

Because of the infrequency of Muni buses, I spend as much time getting to wk as before

The three of us in the op. spent the greater pt. of the day on the Mansfield Suez Cement contract - I typed a portion on Mag Cd for ATS - we ordered an expr. print - and the Mansfield & Greenfield had wanted it by noon, by the time we ran off on the Xerox, it was 4 00

I had some time to wk I fill entries

// I telephoned PG & E & Pac Teleph & had serv. discontd - put in a change of addr to the p.o. //

The noon films were "The United Way is People" which showed interviews w/ recipients of aid & people on the str. expressing their views & "The Faces of the Sea," about the life of Maine fishermen - I ate my [illegible] in the assembly rm

The temp these days has been very warm

Cover

C-1-A-5 (12)

I had seen Viola Godshalk when I left the bldg. in the morning - she had been waiting for a ride to the Te w/ Bob Houston, who didn't come - I told her I'd drop in & see her apt wh - she shares an apt w/ Rocki Breidenbach's - the apt was filled w/ knick-knacks, almost all of which are Rocki's & Viola says she keeps bringing in more, incl. plants - she had picts of her family displayed - I asked V. how she got money to buy so much, as communal members are not spsd to have priv. funds exc. an $8 a mo. - V. didn't know - in addition to the disorder in which she lives, Viola is handicapped by lack of transp. - the person who usually gives her a ride is on the Te trip - she has been going for treatm to Laguna Honda & she had no way to go to the Te to eat so was making hers some pancakes - Rocki had borrowed a Te car but

(cont) C-1-A-5 (13)

5 Oct - T-2

had to set it

I prepared my dinner, ate & washed dishes

I put away almost [illegible] thing in the kitchen, working until 10 oo

Did nyps until 11 oo - I was so tired I didn't even make Sanka but drank quantities of water, as it was very hot in the apt

Then went to bed

6 Oct - W

Dor gave me no wh to do today - she spent most of the day on the computer hers., working on 2 items which she considered too diffic. for Marc & me - one was another litigation rpt - Butler has decided on another format which had to be wh'd, but in addition, the copy was diffic. to wh from - the other item was a table of contents to the Veney metro contract, which Wallraith wanted in an unusual & time - consuming form - either of these items she cd have shown us how to do, but Dor has a tendency not to delegate wh

Marg did have an ATS job pt of the time

Dor told me Jim Cronin, in [illegible] who used to be resp for the litig rpt was unhappy because it has been taken over by the legal dept, who are having so much trble establishing a suitable format

(over)

C-1-A-5 (15)

I may buy a floor lamp & a half-size mirror for the apt & I got advice from others as to where I might find the former - at noon, apt eating my lunch at my desk, I walked up Mission to 3rd St., where Kate Walker that there were some second-hand furn. stores, but I find they had only off. furn. - I was told, however, of a lighting equipm. store on Mission btwn 6th & 7th - Kate offered to help me bring a lamp home if I find what I wanted, as she has a car.

When I got home tow I washed & mended my dress - started [illegible] the Te for dinner & the Wed night [illegible] - I got a ride w/Tom Partack who had brot. Chris Kice down to stay w/Elsie Ross who is ill - when we arrived at the Te I find that almost everyone had left for the Democratic rally at the Civic Audit to watch the Ford-Carter for'n pol. debate

I was given a plate of macaroni salad, frankfurter, & pudding, [illegible] I have eaten as a communal member

Got a ride w/Clare Janaro, who w/sev others had driven down from the Valley, to the rally

6 Oct - W - eve

~~Democratic rally at Civic Aud.~~
~~Ride w/ Clare Janaro~~
2 Sat w/ Doreen Greaves
Moscone presided
X Cecil Wms gave invocation
John Tunney sd law [illegible]
Willie Brown th up collection
// ↓ Marcy on platform //
Carter & party arrvd about 8:30 - Now
Jerry Brown introduced Carter
// ↓ Crowd predominantly of common
people - cheered progressive statements //
Rally ended 8:40
Came back w/ [illegible] - as I got in car
was greeted by Betty Barclay, who was
going offer me ride
Serv at Tc
Bob Chr handled rides
Wesley Johnson gave [illegible]
I hoped take spring
Comments from sev on events [illegible]
Trasting Ford & Carter w/ J. Jones
Tape of J's sermon - I may [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-5 (17)

goodlooking & I may not be intel but I do know I am a worn in the honkyass - time is coming when it won't be safe to be bl in this cty - minorities don't last down through hist. - they are wiped out - some of you are going to get shit out & be left to die on the desert (apparently given in LA)

Mike Cartmell th another offring

Marcy on podium about 10 45 - she tells of introducing her to Rosslyn Carter who introduced her to Jimmy

Wesley th count - down offring

Marcy gave revelations from J

Mtng dismissed at about 11 30

Joyce Rozynk th me home w/others - she explnd to me some of the procedures such as getting lunches - this one will give me some probl unless I can use a variation

I ate some toast & jam & rd nsps.

Went to bed at 1 30

C-1-A-5 (18)

7 Oct - Th

I had no wh again today

I finished all jnl entries including the one for W, I'd keep which was quite long

Marg & I had a conversation about Dor's keeping us unoccupied & not passing wh along - I have had 2 entire days to be charged on my time cd as adminis. overhead - Marg also that it was unfair that she has to do all the Lit. Rpts, as they are tedious - Marg when unhappy, first gets moody & then angry

I ate lunch at my desk - went to the bank - I intended to cash a check for pers needs & give my salary check to the Te but I forgot & expected it - I went to the p.o. for more change of addr cds

In the aft I wrote a m... - to Betty on Dor's condition & wh habits - I told Betty I feared for her mental stabil - I marked the memo conf -

(over) C-1-A-5 (19)

told Mary that I had written a memo to Betty on the off sit but did not show it to her - one of my motives is that when Betty sees my time cd tom, she is likely to notice that I had 30 hrs of admin, overhd

A few mins aft I dlvrd the memo to Betty, Dor th in to show her the latest lit. rpt the off had rcvd - she wanted to show Betty how sloppy the mater was

I have noted or overheard remarks of sev others in the dept concerning Dor's unreasonable beh - she reacts to unusual requests in an uncompromising way which offends people

Dor asked me to take the forms for the United Way, for which she is one of the canvassers, to the people on her list

I did my laundry in the washer & dryer in the basement of the apt house

Prepared & ate some food & washed the dishes

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (20)

1 Oct - Th - 2

Did [illegible] chores
Washed my hair
S'd nsps [illegible]
Went to bed at 12 30

C-1-A-5(21)

8 Oct - F

Betty told Dor, as Dor rptd to me that she shd give wh to be done on the machines to Marg & me, that she did not want to see one of us idle while she was on the computer - Dor split up the lit. rpt about which she complained among the three of us - it turned out to be not so diffic as it had at first seemed - I spent 5 hrs on the rpt

Ate outside on the P'l & E steps

Apt wk I tore up some packing boxes to throw down the garbage shoot

Went to the Te by bus about 6 45 - dinner had not been served yet, as the Te was fumigated today

I th upstairs my wks pay to give to Terry Carter - She wasn't in the off, & Carolyn Layton sd she wd give it to her - sev people were counseling Kawab Lawrence - I also left the last jnl section for Tim Stoen - I talked w/ Carolyn about the jnl - she assured me the mss.

(over) C-1-A-5 (22)

wd be taken to Guy, w/us - she mentioned that some day we must get at editing it, as it will be the record of our movem

When I went downstairs, food was being served - Joyce Rozynko told me of her diffic in getting some plates to take to some ailing members at the Herman St. commune - some child in the line were noisy & she tried to curb them

The serv began about 7 45, Dave Garrison & Wesley Johnson presiding

There was so much disorder & noise that Leona Collier from the podium had to addr the congreg. & insist on an attit. of reverence - she decided to seat child. w/adults - I had 2 child. beside me

The child were allowed to come to the platform to sing

Tom Adams th the offering - he told how Bob Stroud was saved from fire while welding

Three child. & 5 adults testified

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (23)

8 Oct - F-2

Bro. Bridgewater sang 2 songs
Rob. Christian tk a second offring
Don Beck gave his impressions
of the p.l.
The Gospel Singers sang
Tim Stoen tk another offring, aft
spking about J's leadership
Dick Tropp spoke on the overthrow
of the democ. govt in Thailand &
establishm. of a milit. dictatorship -
he played a tape of J. spking at the
testim. dinner
Wesley came out to raise some
$300 more to make the budget - he
succeeded w/what people promised to
bring tom night & a large contrib from
h'self
(I kept no further notes for this
date.)

C-1-A-5 (24)

9 Oct - 5

Got up at 8^00

Went to the Moulin Rouge, an alternative suite rest, about a block down on Geary, for a good bkfst.

Tk the bus to Bechtel to get my clipboard which I had forgotten

Then tk a bus up Market to Powell St. & at 10^00 went to the Marinella Sch. of Beauty where I had a permanent - I asked for a tight curl - I had 2 good operators, a Filipina & a young man from Bolivia - the charge was $15^{50} - I was through about 12^{30}

I went home on the bus, ate a couple of apples & a cup of Sanka

I then tk the bus to the Coop & bot sev grocery items, mostly fruit, bes, shampoo & hair rinse - it was quite diffic walking to & from the bus w/my paper bags

Aft I had my parcels in the apt, I went out again to buy toma at a shop on Geary at Hyde, as the Coop

(over) C-1-A-5 (25)

toms had been too expensive - I [illegible]
bit some grapes -

The day was pleasant & sunny

I drank some [illegible] & [illegible]
Su paper for a few mins

Had a nap from 5[illegible] to [illegible]

Dressed for the [illegible]

Caught the [illegible] about 6 30 to [illegible]
up for dinner

The quantity of food was small,
tho the food, roasted chicken, [illegible]
beans, & choc. pudding, was [illegible]
good

I had a talk w/ Vera [illegible] -
she & Ricki were moved from the
5th to the 1st [illegible] - 4 [illegible] their
gpt instd of 2 & she will share a
rm w/another pers - she [illegible]
finally spoke to Ricki about [illegible]
such a clutter in the living rm [illegible]
unfortunately [illegible]

The serv begs at 7 30 [illegible]
ride arrangements, announcements,
congreg singing

(cont) C-1-A-5 (26)

9 Oct - 5-2

Harry Wms th the offring

Testimonials, among which Marcy told us of plane which blew up from bomb placed on it

Marcy had all the child. line up & marched to the front to sing their song

Bob Chr th another offring

Tape of one of J's sermons

Dick Tropp read instruc. from J to remind us of what happened in Thail. this wh - the demo. govt. which the cty had enjoyed for 3 yrs was over - thrown by a fascist dictatorship in a matter of hrs amidst horrible brutality

The offring was inadeq - Mother decided to come down & take the money - she became indignant about those who don't give in his abs - she collected some $300

Marcy anno'd that J had spking engagem in N.Y. - wd be back aft this unless appt'ments were arranged for him that were nec for the family's

(over)

C-1-A-5 (27)

protection – the others on the trip are on the way home

Marcy gave some revelations from J

We again filed up to touch J's robe

Mtng was dismissed at 11:30

I had a ride w/the same 3 women w/whom I went home last night

Intended to rd for an hr but dozed off in my chair & didn't get to bed until 3:00

Straightend up the apt, putting in better order the boxes which I have not yet unpacked

Barba Cordell,
Mark's child 10 Oct - Su

Up 9 or
Showered, ending w/cold water
Bkpt: orange, grnd turkey meat, toast, & Sanka - washed dishes
Dressed
Th the bus to the Te - Dorothy x was on the bus - she sd in addition to wking on a job, she is taking a techn. course & can't find time to study, as the 3 women w/her talk to her all the time
We were about half an hr late
The crowd was larger than any I have seen since the trip started
Dave Garrison th the offring
Mother Jones on podium about 1 or
Marcy told as she had before of going back to the Meth. Ch in Ind. she attended as a child & in Wh. she & J were married - she explnd her philos of doing s'thing about others' misery instd of loving it all to God & introd'd Jim Jr as her son
At start of testimonials, child. sang
A long line of people testified - some sang, & some talked

(over) C-1-A-5 (29)

Guy Young the second offering. Mary told again of bomb placed on plane meant to kill J - M. told of Sandy Parks who left this cause because of impl. of her husb. - she just operated on for cancer of uterus & vagina, may lose her husb because of it

Commendation for Patty Pettit who instd of shoving and [illegible] helped her up

Mary [illegible] questions on her life w/ Father

(1) J's first evidence of [illegible] her sense of respons, it will place on him

(2) M's feelings about treaty [illegible] on adoption of J

(3) Did you develop your [illegible] and soc. injustice from yr. assoc. w/ J? Ans yes

(4) Tell about yr. [illegible] child. + [illegible]

(5) Mary Wotherspoon, child - [illegible] Father meet - I was nurse & [illegible] orderly - helped me prep the body for burial of a yng girl who died of trichinosis

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (30)

10 Oct - Su - 2

Visiter type of a sermon I gave in Aug - crew was being trained

Wesley w/ Bobby's help th opening - Mr. suggested contest btwn two - Bobby's side won - over $500 was raised

Mr gave revelations from J

Congreg filed up touch J's robe

Serv. dismissed at 3 30

Communal people were served dinner - those wh - are not communal ed be served on paying $2.00 - dinner was very good: ham, spinach, jello w/ peaches

I decided not to stay [illegible] serv. + went home on the [illegible] - my watch had stopped + I [illegible] time [illegible] the Su [illegible] [illegible] That [illegible] was [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible]

Pressed [illegible] for [illegible]

Typed in my jnl for 2 hrs

Rd nsps

Went to bed at about 1 00

C-1-A-5 (31)

11 Oct - M

Had only a short exp. acct to do for Mansfield & a bow of atty for Maggie on May Cd; nevertheless I didn't even finish this jnl entry - Marq & Dor were doing some typing for one of the new attys - his handwriting was hard to decipher & his grammar questionable

I left about 10 or for an appt ment w/ Dr Schaupp for my reg. gynecological exam - as Lor had told me, he has closed his Stonestown off - he fnd no problems - I asked him about the advisability of my continuing to take premarin, in view of the rpts in the papers warning of its spsd carcinogenic properties - he thot the risk was outweighed by the benefits

I ate lunch on the PG & E steps - the day was quite warm

Went directly to the Te as I

(over)

C-1-A-5 (32)

wanted to eat early & get home to wh on my jnl - many of the sisters were folding Te nsps for del - food serv started about 6 oo - I had gone upstairs & gave Jean Crown info about a pos job appor for one of our girls as a Med Asst to Dr. Snapp. I had to wait for corn bread to bake

The meal was too heavy w/starch, since there was a big helping of rice w/beans - I find it unpalatable

Many of the yng people left to ast nsps

I gave to Dale Parks to give to Joyce a note about what vitamins will be authorized for me, as I learned only Vit. C is supplied to communal members w/o a revelation from Father

ate some melon - then

When I got home & typed in my jnl for 3 hrs w/a bk to wash dishes

I rd nsps & ate a salami sandwich

Went to bed at 1 oo

C-1-A-5(33)

12 Oct - T

Dor gave both Marg & me a pro forma contract from Rita w/ annotated sections which by an "edit" command can be excluded from the print-out - Marg had done some of this annotation previously, but it was my first exper w/ it - Dor is quite proud of the proced. which she says she adapted for the depts' needs from the basic instrucs - the 2 docs needed revisions which involved sev dif types of annotated entries, as well as the usual type of revisions - I wkd on this doc 5 hrs bef & aft lunch - I then had about an hrs wk on a revision of a short Galbreath doc.

Had very little time to wk on jnl entries - did yests' entry

At lunchtime I went to see a film in the energy series, called "The Road

(over)

C-1-A-5 (34)

to Energy" w/ Bob Hope - it was a Texaco film which showed various activs of the oil indus, the main effort being directed to telling the viewer how expensive it is to search for oil & that environmental considerations are always in the co's mind - ate my lunch in the assembly rm

I intended to go home for a few mins by going on to the Te ton, but it was well that I didnt - the family had arrived from the trip in the morn. - large nos were in the dining rm & food serv. started about 5 45 - the meal was very good

It seemed that papers listing our pers needs were to be turned in later but I didnt want to wait

I whid on my jnl, finishing the typing of the 16 - 31 Oct 75 sect, proofed it

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 12 00

C-1-A-5(35)

13 Oct - W

The Schuman pro forma does done by both Marg & me came back w/ some errors in them - I corrected mine in about half an hr & ordered an expr print - out of both does just bef lunch

In the meantime I had taken some dictation from Philippe Lamy, an amendment to a Reynolds Metals contract, which I put on Mag Cd - I made him a draft & at the close of the day had not yet rwd it back

At lunchtime saw a Canadian Film Board pict (put on videotape), "Wet Earth, Warm People" showing expers of a grp of white men among the people of Indonesia - ate my lunch in the assembly rm

At 3 or Dor, Marg & I met w/ Betty Vasil to disc the off procedures &

(over)

C-1-A-5(36)

our differences - Betty allowed each of us to expr our opins - Dor was very defensive & made complaints about both of us, in my case that I conspired w/ Mr. agst her - she efflnd her assignm of wh & the fact that I was not given much on the computer, alleging that I was slow - she made a pt. of mentioning lateness of arrival & convers. in the off agst both of us, while ignoring her own culpabil. in these regards - Marg & I put the emphasis on her tendency to give minute & unnec. wh directions, & I mentioned her habit of giving out wh at the end of a day & her failure to exprec. the passage of time - Betty [illegible], as she had prev. told Dor, that Dor was to give Marg & me operational wh. bef she did any hers, living hers free to handle admin & talk to [illegible] bringing [illegible] - Betty that [illegible] had been made & [illegible] again nett wh. whlood permitting

I went home, washed, & [illegible] bus to the Te

13 Oct - W - eve - 2

Saw Phyllis Houston at the bus stop - she has just moved to SF - she had been driving to L A every wk & wk'd in the garage 2 days a wk

Th the bus to the Te & had dinner - I tried to find people who cd ans. some of my questions - Jo Ann Davis sd she had sent vitamins to Rocki Br. for people in our commune - I went up to the law off & saw June Crym who told me the routine which was followed w/re to the week's needs, getting prescriptions filled, bkfst supplies & so on but she advised me to see Terry Carter who wd put me on the offic. communal rolls - I went upstairs to find Terry but saw Vernell & Marie first - Vernell sd she wd see me later ton

Dale Parks opened the mtng & handled rides

Anncement that mtng ton night at the Te on soc sec, welfare, Medical w/ Laurie Efrein

Le Ingram warned that too many complaints had been recd about child. mis behaving at sch - any child so rptd will be dealt

(over)

C-1-A-5 (38)

with severely - all students in Oppor Sch must be on Te Bus. at 1'15 3 times a wk to distr. mgs

But thr th the offring - I was not asked to participate

Sec mtng mandatory for all sec. personnel from SF & L.A. on Thurs, night

Harry Hms asked new members who came back on the trip to stand & the congreg. greeted them - he told h. [illegible] cured him of heart trbl & aft he had fallen from the roof

Norm Ijames led some congreg. singing - he th a second offring

Following testified concerning the trip: C.J. Jackson - St. Louis, K.C., Detr, Chic - J had trble w/his throat & was in pain but spoke endlessly

The new people were introd'd & spoke Rev. Edwards

Dale Parks th another offring

Tape of J's h. [illegible] - this undoubtedly one of sermons given on trip aint referred to ch in which grp were meeting - it very frankly deals w/the topics of the Bible, its promise of heaven in contrast w/the actuality of the [illegible]

(cont)

C-1-A-5(39)

13 Oct - W - eve - 3

Wesley Johnson th an offering by sum in effort to make the budget

Dale gave revelations from J

The Congreg. filed up to touch jo pict.

The mtng was out at about 12 30

Lele Murphy + I, w/ sev. others, were sped to go home to 1029

Geary w/ Johnny Mae Yates but she had to take another load first - I went out to bus No. 12 w/ Lele to get her suitcase - picked up my lunch for tom - unhappy because it contained wh bread + baloney sandwiches which we had had for dinner - had waited throughout the sew for hand to talk to me [illegible] procedures, as I have made no prog at all in getting bkpt supplies nor my mo's allowance - I saw Ph

(over)

C-1-A-5 (40)

who still has not given me a key for my mailbox - all the above actions were frustrating - Johnny did not come to take us home until about 1:30 - I was on the pt of taking the bus w/ Lela, who seems to be behaviorally disturbed - I was worried on acct of the lack of sleep.

I did receive my vitamins from Rocki Br who was distrbg them in our bldg

I ate a piece of honey dew melon - got to bed at 2:10

(OU) 2-A-1-7

C-1-A-5 (40)

14 Oct - Th

In the off we whd on Lit Rpts on the ATS - Marg had an orig. entry one - I was revising one ✓1 - Dor had been holding hers. in & the wh went smoothly until the end of the day - Dor left the rm & I th advantage of her abs. to call Lor whom I had been trying to get throughout the day - Marg sprang to my machine to try to help me - Dor retd & was upset because Marg had thot my meter was orig entry & had inserted unwanted meter - Dor sd angrily, "Neither of you know enough to help the other" - ✓2 we finally decided to delete, store & end - I was out 15 mins late - saw Betty Vasil at the elevator & told that again I cdn't get out of the off on time

// ✓2 Dor was shaking & her voice was edgy //

// ✓1 At lunch time I went over to adj.

(over)

C-1-A-5 (42)

St where at the Chartered Bank of London[x] the Magna Carta was being displayed - this was the last day & there was quite a long line but it moved fast - I got sev ca of the Magna Carta & of an amusing item on colonial days which I brot back for Dor & Marg -

I went to the Te to eat

Washed clothes downstairs in the apt bldg - talked to Jewel Wilson who has moved up from L.A - did pers. & h h chores & bathed - packed for the L.A Trip

Rd the nyp - intended to go to bed at 12 oo but I fell asleep in my chair & didn't wake up until 1 oo

15 Oct - F

Was late this morn. - Dor had picked up the print-outs

Marg was angry about last night's events & told me "that bitch has broaded all [illegible] getting even w/us" - [illegible] started [illegible] captiously repeating that neither of us knew enough to help the other.

She started offering to me what further had to be done w/the [illegible] - I asked her to let me do as much as I [illegible] [illegible] agreed - the job was very diffic, as corrections had to be made, new entries made, & closed cases moved to a new seat at the end.

Tot lunch time I went to the [illegible] of the BWAA - a communic. consultant, Carl Schneider, spoke on "Communication as a Skill" - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quite clear, & she seemed to me quite shallow. But the [illegible] seemed [illegible]

Dor went out to [illegible] w/[illegible] - some wh had come in which she had left for Marg - it included some [illegible], some typing, & meter to put in the mail.

(over)

C-1-A-5 (44)

I started to show her how to prep [illegible], for mailing when Dor retd - the meter was from J. C. Stromberg, new to the dept, a high ranking official, - he & Betty Vasil came down to expl the meter was urgent so I got off the computer & typed a long memo for him, while Dor did the perfing & mail distrb. - we finished the "job" on time

Dor's attit improved during the rest of the aft & I was allowed to cont my wk on the Lot Rpt unimpeded - I did not finish bef closing time

I finished packing at home & put up a lunch for Tom

Th my luggage to Rocki's apt for him to bring in the van, as she sd she wd last night

(cont)

C-1-A-5(45)

~~2, 4, 7, 12 + 8~~ 15 Oct - F - eve - 2

Went to the Te by bus at 6 30

For dinner we had roast chicken, macaroni salad, fruit - sat bes. Jean Brown, who isn't teaching now - she is wking at the Housing Author - Vernell was there & spoke to me, sd she wd see me about submitting my needs on M night - I asked her what I cd do about getting a lunch on wh days - she sd to spk to Irra & perh I cd get some supplies to make my own lunch

I turned my check over to Vernell

Serv started at 7 30 - Dave Harrison opened it

Frances Johnson explained the new pol. of placing child among the adults in the aud & requested people to be cooperative - the aim is to cut down on noise & confusion during the serv

The Gospel Singers presented 2 nos.
C J led some congreg singing
Dave th the opening
Wesley Johnson made anncements

Cover

C-1-A-5 (46)

Bob Chr handled rides

Dale Parks th charge of the mtng & aft leading a song th another offring

The ministers testified: Guy Young, Dave Garrison, C. J. Jackson, Bob Christian, Wesley Johnson

Norm James th another offring - contribs seemed very poor too

Diane Wilkerson sang & played "Summer-time"

Tape of one of J's sermons

Wesley th another offring

Two yng girls in my area had been very inattentive, talked throughout the offrings & were unresponsive to my appeals to them - I finally, w/ the help of a secur. man, th their names to turn in; I was met w/ a hostile attit - ~~some~~ neighboring women, to whom they had given trble, let me take their names as witnesses - later I learned from others that they were from L.A. & had behaved badly on the bus

Dale Parks gave revelations from J

The congreg filed up to touch the altar

(cont)

15 Oct. - F-we-3

The meeting ended about 12 15

Vera Talley & I tried to [illegible] [illegible] & the [illegible], to get our luggage, & wandered around a long time in the pkg lot & among the buses until she finally arrived - I bel [illegible] son, Wesley, had had the [illegible] - it was [illegible] difficult to get a seat on a bus because I was late but [illegible] [illegible] space for me next to Viola Moton

I ate my lunch

Viola had a tendency to talk all the time, but I went to sleep shortly after the buses left at 1 15

I got up at the first stop, went to the bathroom, & ran

C-1-A-5(48)

16 Oct - S

We arrvd at Button Willow at 7^15
& stayed about an hr
I ran, started my lunch - Viola
Godshalk had told me last night
she'd like to sph to me, so I fnd her
& talked w/her - I had been afraid
she had had more trble w/Rocki &
was going to ask if she move in
w/me as my room mate - altho I
like V., she is rather talkative &
tking aft her transp & perh other
needs might be time - consuming,
but I wd have fnd it hard to
refuse her, esp. as she & Ray had
been good to me when I was new
in the Te - I had been right about
trble w/Rocki - R. had been rude
& unfriendly w/a bl woman in her
80's & V. had argued w/her - later,
however, R had apologized to her -
V. sd she didn't want to trble the
Te to move her when they had
so much to do
I rd the nsp, then slept
We arrvd in L.A. at 11^45

(over)

C-1-A-5 (49)

I changed clothes on the bus

Had enough time to eat a bit at the Te - I had shredded wheat & a piece of a cinnamon roll

Sat in the back of the Te & wrote in my jnl

Had my pict taken for a [illegible] membership ed in the annex, as I had lost my prev one - Mike Rozynko is still in chge of the operation

The serv started at 2 oo

Rides were arrngd - attendance seemed sparse & responses came slowly

Norm asked for a spec contingent from every one to handle a need which had to be taken care of immed. - response seemed good

Rob Chr. asked for food donations for tom's dinner

Norm made [illegible] appeal for [illegible] in distrbtg the Te [illegible] & for pamphleting

Norm describ'd the [illegible] in the p.l.

Norm th offering by sum

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (50)

16 Oct -5-2

John Brown testified - he sd on this trip J. preached as he never had bef. partic. in Chic

Other testimonials - Mary Mother - spoon was raised from the dead on the trip in Harlem, N.Y.

Choir sang

Another offring taken

Another offring

Tape of Chic sermon - Pentecostalism if practiced wd save the world - Muslims in and in K.C. police had to be called - Chris. protested - despicable - day of Pentecost - had all things in common - no ch manifests it - people do not even get necessities of life - expl. of holiness, wrongfulness - when you see him you will have to be like him

J's coming soon referred to throughout the serv

Johnny Brown gave revelations from J. during which he made another appeal for offring

Congreg. came to alter

(over) C-1-A-5 (51)

Serv out about 6 15

Saw Beulah - she sd she was all packed, ready to move to SF & hoped I cd find another place to stay - I was resigned to staying in the ch & few people stayed to offer rides - a woman volunteered to take Lela Murphy & me - sev others prob did not get places to stay - I saw downstairs Tom Finch & Betty w/ 5 wks old baby who apparently had to stay in ch

Lela & I ate downstairs

Our hostess, Mina Saunders, th home, bes. Lela & me, her granddaughter, Lillian Johnson, her friend Mew Huanda Darnes, & the little 6-yr. old Majahjuanda Darnes

We got home arnd 7 or

I rd in Radicalism in Amer for a while - went to bed at 9 or - Lela & I had a bed & a rm to ourselves

C-1-A-5(52)

17 Oct - Su

Up at 7 30, first in bathrm

Bkfst - plenty but starchy; hot cereal, toast, grape jelly, fried potatoes, gravy, cinnamon rolls, banana, w/orange juice for yng people.

Nina a little fussy about housekeeping but remarked that we "congenial" - she used to wh for a millionaire in the East for yrs. in chge of everything - Then was a worker in dieticians off in a hosp had much respons. - she had drawn away from old relig realizing people were supporting their preachers in luxe - she very indep, afraid of giving it up in communal living

No Lef for Te at 10 15

Lela told me Mother La Tourneau not well son came to get her, she w/him now!

Talked w/Muriel Yaley & Mildred Madison - Muriel just had another op. for tumors in the bladder - Mildred was questioning, why? when J. cd cure them w/a wave of the hand, - they sd they were uncertain about moving to SF

Rob Chr opened serv at 11 00 - he asked our Father in the body was [illegible]

J appeared little aft 12 00 during testimonials

Rich Cordell told of some episodes of the past few whs

Cover

C-1-A-5 (53)

Choir sang
Rejoicing & congreg singing
J: "I have just retd from heaven"
We won the case involving the custody of child. - has didn't get child. & has to pay child support

From June to 1 Oct - 8 new bldgs - lake stocked w/fish being constructed - met govt officials - all Amer projects closed down - reserve to Cuban plane brot down - people - Carib. brot closer tog - sev people rounded up who involved - J prevented from going on that plane - left there F night - rest of people demoralized - big gatherings in Havana & in
(91 Guy in show of solidarity - cdn't have been more help - kill grp of socialists, draw all other socs. tog - plan to murder Castro & plan failed - Venez cop'td - T J will meet Mondale - polit. sys. wants our support - going warn Carter of C IA threat, they will kill other presidents

Guy officials say Amer. econ sys. don't to collapse - will lead to rac persec. - [illegible] moving much more promptly our elders need to relax - some people didn't come to ch. [illegible] fall down - have to buy freighters - will move [illegible] cargo, food supplies we want to sell, will come [illegible]

(cont) C-1-A-5 (54)

17 Oct - Sec 2

to our prop. - will carry 200 people - no mosquitoes bite us in the p.l. - Amer. expelled - they were growing opium - we cd use steam generators - we need more equipm. - I saw what Grubbs cd achieve if sent to p.l. - has set up soc wh study prog - Derrin Sweeney didn't know his alphabet now rdg 4th gr level - Tommy Kim remarkable improvem - Ronny Beckman cdn't see relationships - now doing math - have that of educating child. of rich to raise money - Griffith child strtng'd out - attract - who well & won't steal anything - Tommy Bogue was using drugs here - made fudge in p.l.

Need $30,000 for freighter, w/$50,000 for engine - we are going to get smaller airplane - God will cover med expenses & all travel for those over 60 - God wanted make 60 retirem age

Need Diesel generators for back-up - have to store food so no one will ever be hungry - God will give us fish to stock the lake - Pop Jackson has built 3 mi. of walkways

Need vehicle Toyota land - rover $11,000 - to go shopping, to go fishing - have to have at least 10 in the end - workers have

(over) C-1-A-5 (55)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

17 Oct - Su - 3

Revelations were dramatic
The mtng ended about 4[30] -
We had dinner downstairs
We left LA at 6[00]
Subj Radicalism in Amer

About an hr or so out of LA the buses came to a halt & we heard over the inter-com concerning an accident that had occurred - police were mentioned & Jo's voice came over, asking someone if he was hurt - we learned that someone had thrown a thing into the windshield of the lead (Jens') bus

The police had come; the buses went on their way after reporting the incident - some had been slightly injured by shattered glass but I feel hospitalization was not nec

I slept

When we had a short stop at Buttonwillow, everyone was allowed to look at the bus - the missile thrown had not made a hole & was apparently not a bullet but had hit the glass w/ terrific impact - I saw Mike Prokes, the driver & Karen Layton, who had been cut by glass, get it in their eyes & swallowed

(82) 2-A-1 (over) C-1-A-5 (57)

some, & had been cut & covered w/blood - all wounds had healed & only some effect on Mike's eyes was visible - Mike had been miraculously able to park the bus safely at the side of the rd (I told us later that his son Steve had also been struck by the glass but was also all right) - I had been standing in Mike but had moved a few mins bef

I had Viola Motor as a seat partner again - she told me all about a son who plays in the movies & whom she saw in L.A. - however, she stopped talking aft a while & I had a comfortable night

I ran at the last rest stop

We arrvd at SF about 4 00

I went home on the bus w/Dorothy Brewer

I lay down until 6 00

C-1-A-5 (58)

18 Oct - M

Mary went home ill.

I am working on the Lit Rp, making final corrections - did a memo for Fletcher on Mg Ct - it was on labor rel - he was annoyed because some ferreting done under Don's instructions was carelessly done

Don was very tense all day.

Had lunch in the Op - got a birthday cd for Mabs, tho her birthday was 3 days ago

Tonight I got off the bus at Hyde & bot some fruit at the stand there

Went to the Te about 6 30 - talked w/a no of people - Sharon Amos has a job as leg asst, & is also learning on procedures (in a law firm) - C J & I discussed the intern. set

The day for putting in for meals in the commons has been changed from M to T

(over)

C-1-A-5 (59)

I typed in my jnl 2 hrs from 8^{30} to 10^{30}

Rd the nsp, having some grapes

Went to bed at 12^{15}

C-1-A-5 (60)

19 Oct - T

I spent all day on another litigation rpt, making revisions - Butters' off seems to be trying to finish these in time for the annual seminar of the dept which starts Th

Dev is still tense & Marg still bitter - Th. says she is waiting until she can take sick lv & lh for another job ≠ cpt 6 mos on the job ≠

I ate lunch in the off as the weather is cool

When I got home I exercised for 15 mins - this is the first day I have done my daily exercises since moving, exc for running at the rest stops on the LA trip, altho I had a good deal of phys ~~activ~~ while moving & unpacking

I changed my clothes

Went to the Te on the bus - I knew that the members who weren't wking had gone to the Bemoc rally for Mondale at noon - I had the impression there wdn't be a communal mtng - I was late for dinner & they were out of

(over)

C-1-A-5 (61)

everything but macaroni w/ frankfurters & fresh fish but these were good

I heard there was to be a communal mtng at 8:30, the hour just chosen because the yng people were pamphleting

I went to the audit. where in the back the "needs" procedure was taken care of - the individ. fills out forms & submits it to his or her counselor listing the items desired w/ estimated cost - on W night the money will be provided - receipts must be retd - a separate form is filled out for food items, which are furnished from kitchen supplies - Vernell Henderson is my counselor & she showed me how to make out the forms

I had had a call from Renee Le Roy in Dr. John Schaupp's off asking whether I wd be able to send anyone to her from the Te for a part-time job as a Medical Technician, & had mentioned the possibil. - I had turned in the regiest to Jean Brown when I first read it & I spoke to Vernell

(cont) C-1-A-5(62)

19 Oct - T - 2

about it & she suggested I tell Thelma Jackson, who is just finishing a Med Tech course

Christine Bates told me she was to be my new room mate - Ot had shown her the apt this apt - Christine is a senior who has been in rather frail health - she is a quite earthy, hot-tempered person but hard-working, used to be in charge of the vitamin stand - she may be hard to get along with - Liz Forman in her early days in BR shared an apt w/her & they had some stormy incidents

The communal mtng opened at 8^30, Lee Ingram presiding

Anncements were made

I came in at 8^45 - he gave pans of popcorn to the child, who passed it to the aud

Lee spoke on the resp. of all for seeing that food was not wasted - he sd people were avoiding wh by hiding out in the communes, even missing meals - all had to be on hand at 8^00.

(over)

C-1-A-5 (63)

I spoke of those who attended the polit. rally today - some were more intrstd in getting autographs than in making known that they were members of the Te

I met Gov. Brown & John Tunney - Carter is offering a govt post to J - he has a possibil. of being apptd ambas to Guy - it wd mean $40 or $50,000 which wd be turned over to the cause - J. sd he cdn't see any other post in govt which he wanted

I mentioned the attack on the bus Sa night & described how Steve was hurt

Will support Carter - I told Mandele of events in Guy - the U.S. is trying to squeeze sve ctys out of existence - the CIA brot down the plane in the Caribbean - 78 yng people were murdered

Von Smith (& Vance?) are being sent out - Von was involved in drugs

Bob Houston was the man who went out while J was away & who was killed w/in a few hrs, crushed by a train. J was not resp - he had removed h'self from protection

J sd that in the p.l. he didn't need to raise his voice once

(cont) C-1-A-5 (64)

0600 (6-73)

19 Oct - T - 3

I sd the bombing of the Cuban plane had united the ctys located in the region - a plot to kill Castro was uncovered - Cuba denounced the treaty under which it had agreed to send plane hijackers back as the US had not kept its wd to stop terrorist attacks - the U.S. had threatened Russ & was told, "Don't threaten us" - 144 m wd die in the first strike of a thermonuclear war

I mentioned equipm we need in the pl. - we will buy another freighter - we are moving from a big to a small airplane - a freighter can move 2 or people // we need a noodle machine & restaurant equipm //

I estimated 500 people will go to the pl. - we have 3 or communal people

We need at least 10 Toyota station wagons - we need to raise $550,000 - when we have it will sell the ch & apt. bldgs

A sch for our child. has been set up by Tom Grubbs - it is better than the Govt schs which are better than Amer. schs - in the p.l. they told us to send four of our worst prob child w/a super -

(over)

C-1-A-5 (65)

visor & they will straighten the child out

J had wh'd on a budget for the p.l. — $44 was planned for food per person, $100 for clothing — we need $360,000 a yr for 500 people — this doesn't cover equipm — we ought to do everything in our power to get what we need

New people who had joined us on the trip were asked to say a few wds.

A yng woman, Bertha X , 16, was brot on the floor — she th off w/o permission — she sd she had never seen anything loving from Father — she has been involved in questionable actions — she wants to go to her grandmother — her mother thought this arrangem wd be hard on her grandmother — the mother is not communal — the girl has been up many times bef — the mother sd the girl had bruises, sd she had been beaten by the counselors — questioned, Bertha admitted she had hit her own arm & that she cd always manipulate her mother — J. recalled that she sd she had always hated her mother — J sd: the neft pers who criticizes me beh my

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (66)

19 Oct - T - 4

back can pack - Bertha was asked whether she wanted to stay - she replied she doesn't want to be communal, chose to go - J. is therefore sending her to her grandmother.

Linda Mertle sd she had been w/ Bertha, now has no tie to her - J sd; Arrange for the earliest bus to Vicksburg, Miss

Jimmy Gild[s] was put on the floor - J had a Rpt that he & Von Smith had engaged in sex acts - he is very effiminate - he doesn't do any wh[ore] - he talked of having a sex change op - he put Kotex on his needs list - the statem brot much laughter - ||v[2] & spoke insultingly to sons||

J sd to bring people into the earth w/ confused sex. identity is a cruel hoax, but "I won't tolerate his saying 'Kiss my ass' to my seniors" - J showed sympathy but wants an example & wh from him - 5 people were appt'd to supervise his wh ton

The mtng ended at 12[00] aft a song & a few healings performed by J

(over)

C-1-A-5(67)

I spoke to Dan Jackson about the Med Tech job opening w/ Mr. Schaupp & sent a note to Thelma by him, asking her to call me at the off tom

Rh told me she was going to move Chr. Bates in w/me - ~~she had shown her the apt today~~ - Bates has been staying at night at the laundry where she wks

I rode home in the van w/ Rocki

Rd nsps & ate some toast & jam & toast & peanut butter

Went to bed at 2 am

C-1-A-5 (68)

20 Oct - W

Dor, Marg & I were busy all day on making revisions & getting express print-outs of litigation rpts, Dor indicating corrections & Marg & I on the computers - Marg's computer stopped & was out of order for a good pt of the day - Dor was in a much better humor; she was on her best behavior because we were to meet w/Betty this aft

Thelma Jackson phoned me this morn. as I had requested & I told her of the job possibil. in Dr John Schaupp's off - I then phoned Renée LeRoy in Schaupp's off & told her I had asked Thelma to get in touch w/her, that altho she was black, I thot she wd be satis - in the aft Renée called back & sd she was taking Thelma on; she was very pls'd w/her

I ate lunch in the off

(over)

(55, 2-A-1-)

C-1-A-5 (69)

Dor inquired whether either of us wanted to wh overtime - Marg had a class & I didn't want to miss or be late for the Ta mtng

At home I changed clothes & washed dishes - I wanted the kitchen in order in case Rheavinia brot Christine Bates in

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (70)

0600 (6-73)

20 Oct - W - eve - 2

Didn't get away for dinner until late & then had to go back for my Muni pass - arrived at the Te at about 6 45 - ate quickly, as J's voice came over the intercom telling of a prog at Oppor Sch at which the African dancers were to appear - members who were dressed appropriately were allowed to go in the buses - J also annid a rally tom at Civic Ctr to protest the Supr Ct decis. on adm. of minor. students to educ. instits

We arrived at the sch at 7 30 - Yvonne Golden started prog at 7 45

Faculty introduced themselves

Golden says, they very fortun in having of pers. who brot in sp. grp - she doubtd J's actions - intro of J. - gave choice of Ea spe equipm - we chose this sch, best prin. & teachers - derabs. variety of curric, practical - open inquiry

African dancers

Sp. Teachers says changes in curric [illegible] implemented. have studs go to various [illegible] & audit classes; outdoor activ, survival techniques, job training & apprenticeship, studs to have input, parental int.

(over)

C-1-A-5 (71)

All take teachers pay & save admin. cost & teachers to clerical wk

A teacher effolns cutting & penalties - attendance imp to fulfill our responsibles

Golden - we bel studs shd be taught all systems of world, not just capitalism - she mentions Supr Ct decis that sp admis. prog are unconstit - demonstr. tom

A teacher discrib sp. progs for minor. studs: Upwd Bound - EOP in all colls - studs get finan aid

Golden says break down barrier - studs call teachers by first name

Mtng ended at 8^30 - refreshments served - we were invited to see the pcils.

I sat beside Patti Chastain on the bus going back - she gave me some details about Bob Huston's death - he had been negative in conversations for s'time

M retd to the Te about 9^30 - I was going over topics prev. discussed: finan - supply needs of p.l. in effort to raise funds - polit. events such as attempt to kill him on Cuban plane - results of that CIA bomb explosion were to bring svc. ctys closer

Some of you here tom will die before you go -

(cont)

C-1-A-5(72)

20 Oct - W - eve - 3

We have to get all votes out 2 [illegible]
because we have connections w/ [illegible]

I wanted to stay, only his love for us made him come back - had to protect us against enemies who come out when he's gone - he mentioned Liz & Bob Houston - letter wd have helped our enemies

J's acceptance of mayoral apptment - on Housing Commission

I mentioned title in China - we're meddling over there

J th opening - counting down from $10,000 to he got some large contribs - one man gave a four-family bldg

On China again - don't worry about China - shall come through all right - some ctys all go through a nationalistic period

Young people in a [illegible] pining [illegible] on floor for placing [illegible] so [illegible] blew away

Carrie [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] home in RV so others cd go on trip

Eric Johnson - takes [illegible] in LA in kitchen & nursing

Kim Brewster good worker on Bosco's construc. crew

(over)

C-1-A-5(73)

Bibi Evans made a counselor

I passed 47 people of the [illegible] the recommendations of the medical people - all came home fine

Erma Kinney made $2.56 for mphetting the once considered crippled

Jim Alexander has been writing notes to Vera Young, flips out if she's kind to him & flips out if she's not - he says that he can rd a person's thots - he says he can't rd thots, rds gestures - he talked of suicide - J. says suicide is caused by hostility & he won't be intimidated by it - he goes [illegible] to [illegible] reincarnation - sexual love is [illegible] - Vera says she uninterested in him etc as a comrade in the movement - J had told her to be kind to him 3 yrs ago because he was suicidal - J. indignant because of his narcissism - asks Vera to tell how she feels - she wonders why he pays no commitment - [illegible] avoids him - "[illegible] rather [illegible] than him" - J asked [illegible] how she feels - she [illegible] - he still thinks she acted out of [illegible] & really wants a relationship w/him - he wants him to tell to him - J. says he wants nothing of people he loves etc.

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (74)

their happiness - J reiterates that women cannot possibly like men. no one likes the oppressor - women just want you to be nice - J complimented Jim Clay because he [illegible] bring him up & [illegible] him hear the truth because many men out there don't take it

John Tarkiner on floor - molested a little girl - J says he's going to [illegible] him. he's going to the p.l. & [illegible] - J allowed the child's mother to [illegible] on him & some of the men to indict pain on him so that he will connect child molestation w/ pain - J [illegible] to p.l. because his mother [illegible] communal

Garnett Johnson - Ronny Dennis - ~~[illegible] was messing w/ [illegible]~~ - num. instances of sexual play w/ little girls - [illegible] they are lazy, run away from nsp detail - mothers of the girls [illegible] to hit him - Tom Kice going to [illegible] - "we have been liking for someone to cut the wood for the [illegible] have solved the problem"

J turned to dise the legal details w/ his attorneys while he had Nancy Johnson take another offering, as there would be more expense involved in sending

(over)

C-1-A-5(75)

the yng men to the pl

It was now 1 or & I decided that I had to get home & to bed, as I was late last night & faced a hard day tom

I th the bus home

Rd the nsp & ate some toast & peanut butter & toast & jam bef I went to bed at 2 10

C-1-A-5(76)

21 Oct - Th

I was on ATS w/a Lit Rpt most of the morn - the other machine is still out

The annual seminar of the leg & ins dept began today - Carol is here & I talked w/her a brief while - she has accepted a transfer to Bechtel's Wash off & nothing was sd about her earlier decision to resign - I had heard, however, that she had pers. probs w/ Charlie Schwenk, her superior in Gaithersburg - Andras has a job in Wash. & Carol will commute w/him - she says they are remodeling their house

The entire leg & ins. staff was invited to the opening luncheon of the seminar - I sat at a table incl. John Stewart, Mike Fletcher, Marie Crivello × × -

we had a quiche w/ham, a salad, & sherlet w/ cookies - many people did not get enough to eat - Mayor Moscone was a guest, spoke briefly & left. Cap

× Weinberger presided - Willis Slusser spoke - he partic noted the acquisition

(over)

C-1-A-5 (77)

of large coal interests from the Kennicott Copper Co - Bechtel is forming a holding co w/ 4 other firms called "The Peabody Coal Co - two guests who had worked on the organization gave more details - the luncheon lasted until 1^30

I had a 3 pp memo requiring many citations & much underlining wanted by one of the leg assts by morning - as I didn't stay late ton I decided to come in early tom morn.

I went to the Te on the bus from wh - I ate my dinner early

I had a secur. shift from 6^00 to 8^00, the first I have ever done - Michaeleen Brady, who was my partner, & I examined people at the back door, checking their bodies & possessions - it was not very hard, as the traffic was not very heavy at this hr & there were no strangers - Michaeleen is in one of the communes, who on lunch-making for the Te, is not able to handle a reg job yet.

Household supplies & food items were distributed by Rheavinia & workers -

C-1-A-5 (78)

21 Oct - Th - 2

I asked Rocki, who had the van, to take me home - I was given hot & cold cereal, Santa packets, sugar packets, & dried non-fat milk

Tyrone Duncan relieved us on the second shift

I went home on the bus

I washed clothes

Did pers chores, cleaned the bathroom

Washed & put up my hair

Read mags

Went to bed at 12:30

C-1-A-5 (79)

22 Oct - XF

I got up at 5 ov

Left the apt at 6 35 - arrived at the off at 7 10 to wh on the item for the legasst

Made out my time cd - put down an hr of overtime for Thurs. to cover the above job

I spent the rest of the day on the Lt Rept, the only one not finished

At lunch time I went to a prog on prevention of heart disease - a video tape dramatized the most common causes of diseases of the heart & circulatory system & members of the and were requested to take a Heart Hlth Exam. - I got a better than av. but not excellent score

Don, Marg & I met w/ Betty at 2 ov - no one had much to say - we agreed that rels had improved - I suggested morale wd be raised if each of us knew what the wkload status was at the beginning of a day,

(over)

C-1-A-5 (80)

so that we wd have more flexi-
bility in planning our wk day, Lt
Don & Betty that the nature of our
off & its requirem. to respond immed.
to requests wd make this aim diffic.
to achieve — Betty suggested we [illegible]
at 2.00 on the third W of the mo

This is the last day of the Legal &
Ins. Dept seminar & at 3.45 the non-
professional employees were invited
to come down & hear Steve × Bechtel
give the closing speech — an attorney,
Bob Bridges, who had been a close
colleague of Mr. Bechtel since the
finding of the firm, gave a yr by yr
acct of events in its history — he
went past closing time & then Mr.
Bechtel gave his remarks until 5.15
I had not finished the St Pipe & so
signed [illegible] again & wkd for another
hr

I was late in [illegible] — [illegible]
cleaning up, instead of [illegible]
for dinner, I ate Chin Food [illegible]
the str in the × [illegible] × [illegible] —
I had shrimp, rice & vegs

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (81)

22 Oct - F - 2

I pressed clothes
Rd mops
Went to bed at 12^{30} - I had trouble
getting to sleep

C-1-A-5 (82)

23 Oct - 5

Got up at 8 00

I intended to wh a my jrnl for 2 hrs, then to listen to the Te broadcast, then to go to the Corp - later in the day I intended to clean the apt & find places for items I had not yet unpacked

I made notes for current entries, on which I have fallen beh during the past, wh - I finished rding the 1 to 15 Nov items

Prepared some leftovers to eat & ate while the broadcast was on

I started the forum prog w/c disc of the Cuban plane which went down from a bomb explosion blvd by the So Comer nations to have been caused by the CIA - he & various spkrs wondered why the U.S. so often supports dictatorships instd of democrat countries

As I was finishing my meal, the bell rang - Christine Bates had arrvd - I had begun to think plans had been changed & that perh Counc had counter-manded Ph's decision - Chr had her pers supplies w/her & 2 men from the Te brot her bed & mattresses - she

Cover

C-1-A-5 (83)

has to have blocks to raise her up -
I decided to [illegible] the bedroom, [illegible]
men put my bed in the living rm -
Chr th the couch in w/her
washed the dishes

Chr gave me a list of items she wanted
& [illegible] the Cup about 2 [illegible]
I bot an ice cream cone

But some grocery items & also what
Chr wanted - she had given me $10.00
amy the things she wanted, [illegible] to
make candy to sell - I bot most of my
fruit at the Hyde St. market as their prices
& quality are very good

Ph had come & helped Chr [illegible]
rearranging the furn - they had [illegible]
the living rm as my bedrm & straight-
ened up everything

I lay down to rest for a little [illegible]
an hr & dozed off

Chr & I got ready for the serv

C-1-A-5 (84)

23 Oct - S - eve - 2

Christine & I th the bus to the TC at about 6^30 - she th w/her blankets for a woman who had expected to stay w/her - The bus was as crowded as on wh days

We were late for dinner & not much was left

Turned in my check to Marie

Serv started at 7^30, [illegible] presiding

Mom Taylor's sons gap [illegible] taken on the job [illegible] making 200 bits [illegible] - she recruited people [illegible] them

Sra. Chr handled rides

C. J., leading the [illegible] called upon [illegible] to sing - [illegible] "How Great Thou Art" she lifted [illegible] and moved to a high point, [illegible] maintained through [illegible] other numbers

J came on podium at 8^40

Dale started opening [illegible]

Film "The Klansman" w/ [illegible] Burton

J th another opening [illegible] & another aft the film

Serv healings were performed [illegible]

Serv dismissed about 12^30

C-1-A-5 (85)

Chris, Lele Murphy + I had a ride w/a woman going to San Jose

Chris went to bed - I rd maps + had some toast + peanut butter + toast + jam + Sanka

went to bed at ≈ 30

C-1-A-5 (86)

24 Oct – Su

Chr [illegible] up early & left about 7[30] to [illegible]
w/ [illegible] at the ch

I was awakened & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to get some wh done on [illegible] entries

Bathed, dressed, had [illegible] & washed
dishes

[illegible] a loaf of [illegible] [illegible]

Didn't have any time to spare, as it
seems to take so long to [illegible] anything done –
I think it was late, as I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
announcement last night [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
12[00]

Sat [illegible] a woman who has [illegible] up
from L.A. who wants a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
caring for an elderly [illegible] – [illegible] [illegible]
~~Turn in a note to [illegible] [illegible] &~~ bring
the [illegible] [illegible] section from the Su paper

Guy Young opened the [illegible]
Wesley [illegible] announcements
The Apostolic singers gave a [illegible]
Testimonials – among them [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] has been sent to the [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Norm James [illegible] [illegible]
Much singing, rejoicing, dancing
I sd there was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] –

(over) C-1-A-5 (87)

he went directly into [illegible]
which he th another offering

He ended the mtng about 3 30

Tate downstairs - no [illegible] were available so I sat with [illegible]

But some concentrated crankers juice at the vitamin [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] was extremely [illegible] + inefficient which was frustrating as I wanted to go home

Left at 4 30 & [illegible]

Ate some salted peanuts + [illegible] w/ Sanka

In some items which members had wanted I info from [illegible] vet. on a job caring for the elderly + [illegible] laundry detergent

Rtd on a bus caught about 6 00 for the eve. serv. at 6 30

Lea Tow

Keren Layton [illegible] "Closer Walk With Thee" [illegible] tribute to [illegible] who was [illegible] shattered & who [illegible] cancer - she was so grateful for all this man "has done for her family - but [illegible] man"

(cont)

C-1-A-5(88)

24 Sept - Su - 2

Vivian Nainous says "I Keep Thee Every Hour" - she has a new, baby, a girl which I saw at the meal break & again at the beginning of the serv.

Norm th opening w/ Jon pedium

Renée Nieg - rpt she beats her child - she is constantly sullen & cross, says "Stop it, blank" all the time - wakes up Laurie Efrein who who full time job & writes ltrs to all hrs - R. says she only occasionally spanks Jason - J says abr. she doesn't give much affection - Lee Ingram sd she used to smother him, wdn't allow him in childs prog - Bob gives 11 she's expecting another - J asks why instance of throwing child in back seat - he says relationship prac. terminated - Cardy Looman gives an inst. of affection btwn R & child - J says s'times more harmful than contin. hostil.

Jon lack of partic of son [illegible] selves - by such lack of enthus. you may be condemning yr. child to death - those who think their intellect is so good that they

Diane Lundquist loved so much that she let Dov go to the pt to save him - discrepancy btwn rpts of others - J says she

Cover

C-1-A-5(89)

has lied previously? by this body - J says she dis-
likes the [illegible] of the child what is like
her husb

J rebukes those who ignore this process as if
it was none of yr concern. J and child
was doing well when being taken care of by
the collective, changed drastically for the worse
when you came on the scene - people do
better when they underst themselves. Did
like to see someone give a child up out of
love - can't call on you to do what others
haven't done - if you love someone you
will free them - R. + Rob. both say they
didn't do it - J says we must all wh on
this - he did it + wd have been suc-
cessful if other people had not interfered -
Marie says she has never understood
the hostil. of R + Rob - J didn't want past
differs to be revived
R has made decis. not to have the baby -
J says show more affection to Jason, allow
him freedom to develop creativity - J
asks if she didn't use child to get out
of collective wh she admitted - [illegible]
[illegible] don't do this [illegible] more - [illegible] asks
if Rob can quit smoking, she thinks bad
for Jason - J also bad for Rob, prevents
him from being able to depend soc. on our

0800 (6-73)

C-1-A-5 (90)

home grnd - Dog says hell give it up.

Florence Dyson brot up in coma - [illegible] says don't worry - she sped to be communal but she's not, reason this happened

Ltr from J. Pugh on Eve's [illegible] - wants to wk in [illegible], but [illegible] will do his job! (W - ask him)

Alexei Blair - wants to be [illegible] - asked for consultation w/ [illegible] - have to be public - she not in audition - [illegible] delegate [illegible]

Dyson walked back to [illegible] w/ nurse

Clarence Klingman very unruly - Debbie Jensen insulted by him - Martha [illegible] - Mike doesn't show author - he admits the chges - Martha thinks [illegible] in publications was good for him - he left because [illegible] tried to correct him, he didn't like it - Todd says mother doesn't show concern - both parents have more time for each other - Todd think she likes [illegible] - J recommends that time be spent w/ whole family - Debbie Blakey says as counselor she thinks Mike + Martha [illegible] sex, [illegible] agrees - Mike Dog says [illegible] come back to public. - J spks in [illegible] of Mike who the whole family, doesn't

(over)

C-1-A-5 (91)

talk about Grat at all — Bart. Farrell says Martha called child "m-fuckers". I never calls any child names, not even stupid — I asks everyone in family to do their part

Alexei Blair — she says she not happy here, can't contrib — "What makes you think you're worth being happy?" I asked — she intends remain in SF — I saved her life as a child — she had injection in her lymph sys — mother confirms — I says gr diff btwn being in & out — nothing that can't be resolved when you're in — when you are out, there are many pitfalls — — she was prostitute in Jap — Jack Bean says we were all brit here for this day — she intrstd in dancing — I says breast dismembern in her future — Polla describes what men do to girls out there

J's Amer is going into a dictatorship, our people will be destry'd — in p.d. will have companionship

Max woman spks disparagingly of Blacks — they fight all time, shove on the bus — compares them to Max & Inds to their disadvan — I says Inds the most selfish he has ever seen — all people too selfish —

(cont)

C-1-A-5(92)

24 Oct - Su - 4

she says very hard to find resp. pers. in chge of anything - J says: why don't you come over here + help organize? Anita gives partial catalog of what we do - J: a lot gets done - she thinks highly of our leader but observes that the members don't obey him - Anita says think of effect wds have on this sister who planning to go out - J says she made mist. to deal in racial generalizations - J described demonstr. on Supr Ct decis - other grps wanted perform

J asks Alexa whether she has made up her mind to stay - she says yes - J: talk w/Counsel

// ↓ are scornful of people who believe in s'thing are guilty of class consciousness - he doesn't want any more ironic laughter when somebody shouts or runs up + down these aisles - you don't understand how a movem has been built which was able to get the Fresno Four out of prison + which powerful politicians respect //

In the meditation period, among other protections + healings there was a "cycle" revelation in which J asked for everyone who had an Aunt Minnie - he had

(over)

C-1-A-5 (93)

11 2/V who came for the Banks demonstr //
diffic in getting them all to resp. - he emphasized the imp.

The mtng was dismissed at 10 30

I picked up a lunch for Tom but, decided I didn't want it, as white bread was used for the sandwiches -

x I gave it to Lela Murphy - Bro. & Sstr.

x th Lela, Chris & me home

Chr saved me a plate of food from the kitchen which she sd was for my lunch

Chr went right to bed

I'd nsp, had some toast made from the bread I had baked, & cheese

Went to bed at about 1 00

C-1-A5 (94)

fill in ↓

25 Oct - M

Did a document on Mag Cd for Maggie

Had very little wh ↓ - I didn't feel well all day - Marc was the first to notice my facial symptoms - I told her & Don that I had had a hard wh end - in addition to the heavy load in the office last wh, & working from 7^00 to 6^15 on F, I had been under pressure at home, with the strain of moving & adjusting to new people - Marg & Don, as well as others, such as Kate Walker, urged me to go to a doctor or go home

I was afraid, first of all, that I might have had a recurrence of my eye trble or might have had a slight stroke - I decided to see Dr. Tournande at Kaiser - I had diffic in getting through to his off, finally called the general Kaiser infor. no. & told them I had an

(JP) 2-A-1-7 (over) C-1-A-5 (95)

emergency involving my eyes - I was put through right away to the Eye Clinic - they wanted me to come in right away

I thought this about 3 45

Tournande' isn't at Kaiser any more - Dr. W. E. Winn saw me - [illegible] abrupt, he seemed thorough & efficient - he told me I wasn't in any danger of a detached retina - he consulted the Ear, Nose & Throat [illegible] & sent me in to see Dr. John E. Hotchkiss, Jr. - after examining me, Dr. H. [illegible] I had Bell's palsy, a quite common complaint - the cause is not known & the cure not [illegible] but most patients recovered - he did all the things others did - in addition he was concerned about the discharge in my nasal passages - he [illegible] material from my left nose [illegible] - then he gave me an inoculation in my nose - he [illegible] me several prescriptions & told me to come in once a wk for two mos for

(Cont)

C-1-A-5(96)

25 Oct - M - 2

an injection - he wants to see me next wk - I am to see Dr. Wim in 3 or 4 mos.

I th the meter to the laboratory but was too late to get my injection.

I went to the Te & [illegible]

I went home 2 - typed in my jrnl for 2 hrs - I had a good deal of diffic concentration because Bates talked to me now & then but we tried to be cooperative [illegible] concerned about me & wanted me to go to bed

I rd. mgs until 12 or, then went to bed 11 2 with Bates - we cleaned up the apt a little & rearranged some furniture - we vacuumed the rugs - one person cannot run the cleaner, [illegible] reason it has to be held in the electric outlet //

C-1-A-5(97)

26 Oct - T

As I had to go back to Kaiser to get my injection, I slept until 8 or

Intended to call my off at that time. I had forgotten I didn't have a teleph

I had some bkpt & dressed - then on my way to Kaiser I [illegible] from the corner phone - Dor was quite worried as she didn't know whether I was in the hosp or what had happened to me

Aft getting my shot, which was in my hip, I took the bus to the off, arriving about 11 or

At noon I went to see a film in the employees series called "[illegible]" which is the first in a series [illegible] the hist. of Amer economics - it recreated the early Amer [illegible] - the photography was well done - the film was made, w/ the [illegible] leading economists & issued [illegible] the Phillips Petrol Co. - it was laudatory about Amer. skill - I ate my lunch in the assembly rm

(over)

C-1-A-5 (98)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Oth some dictation from Steve Butler - some had already been directed - it was a rpt on the lit. rpts & included some updating of rpts already done

I exercised this when I reached home

Then went to the Te to eat - we have been told there was going to be a communal mtng but were informed there would not be one

I saw Vernell in the audit & put in my needs - Bates arrived & put in for our food needs - prescriptions are put in the 'nurses' box at the clinic & ordinarily shd be ready the next day

Bates got a ride from us w/ Barbara Hoyer, who has moved down from the Valley - she is driving a bus in the Alameda - Contra Costa system - she likes it better than her job in the Nebr. Dept in Ukiah - she gets much more time, but taxes take a good deal of the extra money

I typed for about one hr & a half in my jail

I went to bed at 12 [illegible]

C-1-A-5 (99)

17 Oct - W

Most of the day I spent on Butler's Lit Rpt summary - he had revised the first draft & dictated some more notes

Although I felt better this morning, I got very tired & my left eye was giving me some trouble; so I had a hard time doing my job

I ate my lunch & then off

I decided to go home about 2 or as I wanted to sleep by tonight's outing

I had a 2-hr nap

Went to eat at the Fe late

C-1-A-5(100)

27 Oct - W - eve - 2

Went up to the nurses' off to get my prescriptions but they weren't there yet

C.J. started the mtng - Bro. Keaton th care of the rides

Wesley Johnson made announcements

Testimonials

J on podium at 8 50

J met Ralph Nader - has totally given up on Amer - he thot wisest thing any people cd do is have a refuge in So. Hemisphere - Dupont owns Del, Motors cd buy out sev states w/1 hr of its earnings

J: Denounced some who talked to apt mgrs about conditions in their apts - don't ever go to authors about dispute Bhm members - don't call police on a member - if they're bk. they may spend his life in jail - bring them up to the ch - you must not bring our probs before the carnal mind, by the system - J described 2 events in Indianapolis, one when a bl man was set up to stick him, one when racists attacked & pol. didn't come for over 2 mos.

J spoke on those who have overdrawn the acct they have in his bank - be sure you have put all you can in the trust acct w/ Father -

(over) C-1-A-5 (101)

can't draw out more than you put in & some of you haven't put in much

11½ J th offering by countdown

Films of pl. taken on last trip - some scenes of Georgetown & barrifite mine - much new timber clearance, new crops put in, new bldgs put up

John Stoen in p.l. permanently

J: Some people (prob. sns. who talked to Apt mgr) this time get priv. counsel, but this last time

J asked if anyone had a complaint of any kind - bring it up

Mrs Wonser says son shd be here but isn't - probs w/ him - he's 18 - J. recommends priv. counsel

David Gardman - told teacher he was a member of PT - talked about J.J. - teased other child about going w/ pers. of dif color - have fight w/ Mike Daniels - urinated on gym wall - Frances Buckley had fight w/ another girl - assigned 4 hrs of wh. plus sp wh on bones

Quest. of guardianship came up - J. asked everyone who caring for child. write a ltr explaining whether you have legal guardianship, adoption, court order -

(cont)

C-1-A-5 (102)

2 7 Oct - W - eve - 3

we have to know to get your child. to freedom

— I talk of mtng attended w/ Kader — sd the Cty was going to have more murders than Kaze Germany

I asked attorneys to get list of people who not sure of custody of child. they have

David called Kelly Grubbs a honky & a fag because he carried Odessa's flute & helped her w/ studies — I angry — anybody who calls s'one a fag has a prob h'self — he has a reputation of title — I spoke w/ approbation of White bros. who marry ll sisters — new wd "hench" for henchmen or flunkey — unpop to do anything for anybody — I going to get sparked if doesn't show remarkable improvem

I spks of sit in cty — criticized for working for doing s'thing for someone — standards of world dif from ours — thinks sys. trying to make animals of our child. So they can round up our people — cty not intrated in ed., won't pay money for schs — rich will turn out to vote — we must do all we can to get our people out to vote

I asked how many willing to use cars on election day — hell going bck loose aft election day — Ford coming out for

(over)

C-1-A-5 (103)

saying he cd stop segregated rchs + warfare over bussing but he won't do it

None of the nips told a wd Nader sd — he told how the corps. are poisoning the rivers — Wallach present — X Cecil Hans adn't get more than 2 people to come to my testimonial —

I made reg to person who didn't want to live w/ anyone — she's going to share — she can go back to L.A.

J th another opening

J: I will not live here — I've been in it — I don't want it — I can't stand phony, dam sell-outs — not going stay here + eat them shit — if you make it impos. for us to get out, get ready for the biggest fight in yr life.

Roosevelt Turner got his ass in jail — raised a fist to a sister — police pressed chges tho she didn't

Exploring need for station wagons — some of you so lazy you won't walk 10 feet to piss — Lt. Gov. knows they're going to get him — he's rich — you haven't a pot to piss in nor a window to throw it out

J: attack on people who want to take all their belongings — one woman sd: "Father, how you going to get my house trailer on yr boat?"

(Cont)

C-1-A-5 (104)

27 Oct - W - eve - 4

Avis X called a flow - last name not mentioned - he saving him from jail - doesn't like wh man she going marry - who the hell are you to say? - Wesley Br. willing to do it - Sharon Amos says she objected to man we chose for her - romance out of quest.

J says last 2 days he doesn't want shave, bathe, or eat - only living for you - so many people displaying ingrat. - I a born fighter - can do that better than anything - can't stand dealing w/ people who are fussing & griping all the time

Doesn't trust Russia, China, or U.S. - only true soc. is J. Jones - China & Russia will come through but it's a long process - Madame Mao arrested - she rd there had to be a counter purge - best soc. leaders in the world in that little city, Guyana - Russ & China have too much nationalism - but some of them will survive nuclear war & come tog in the end

Sev people were healed in the meditation period

Vernell brot and the money for my needs but the nurses brot my prescrip -

(over)

C-1-A-5 (105)

Twins back to me, telling me to fill them at Kaiser - they didn't get them for a minimum fee

The mtng didn't end until 1:30

Bates got someone to take us home

I decided to stay home two

Rel for a while - went to bed about 1:30

28 Oct - Th

Dates woke me up bef she left - I gave her my laundry (sheets, towels, home dresses) which she will have done at her son's laundry

I stayed in bed until I got a few clothes on & went out to phone Wor that I had decided to stay home & get a nap

Left about 9 00 to go to Kaiser to get my prescriptions filled - decided to walk - the day was sunny but brisk - stopped at a little second-hand store near Fillmore & bot a pr of gloves for 25 ¢ - it th me about 25 mins to get to Kaiser Med Bldg

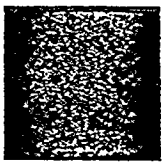
Had to wait about half an hr for my prescriptions - there were 4 items which cost $7 60 - I do not know whether there was a reduced price or not

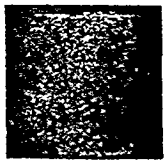
Walked back home

Prepared lunch: leftover bamboo strips, noodles, fresh toms, & some

(over)

C-1-A-5 (107)





C-1-A-5 (108)

28 Oct - Th - 2

Out of sympathy Rocki insisted on finishing my secure assignment

I th the bus home

To my surprise, I did not see C.T at ch & she wasn't home either she had got her keys yest but possibly they wdn't wh - she had told me that she might stay at the laundry s'times, so that I wdn't worry

I did pers. & lat'n chores & washed my hair

Washed my underwear by hand to save a fee for the laundry machines, since I had only underwear

Rd nsps & ate some grapes & salami sandwiches

Went to bed about 12 30

C-1-A-5 (109)

29 Oct - F

I felt much better today - the muscles in my mouth have much improved - at first my eye was still itching but that stopped later - however, by the end of the day I was very tired

I had little wh to do - about 11 ov Dor gave me some mater. on Mag Cds to be fed into the ATS computer for storage purposes - titles had to be underlined on the computer

Marg was working on another draft of the mater for Butler which I did W

Butler saw Dor about his plans for updating the Lit Rpts once a mo. - many changes in the order, in addition to revisions in the text, wd have to be made, & at first it seemed an impos. task - however, Dor called the Data Ctr & they explnd how it cd be done by use of the "sort" command - Dor was praised for the way in which the rpts had been set up, which much plsd her

* Dor had an apptment for lunch at 12 ov -

(over) C-1-A-5 (110)

Marg & Denise always go out for lunch on F (on other days they are dieting), so I stayed in the off until 1^00 — I ate at my desk — walked up to the bank & cashed a check

11½ When I got my check from Betty, we talked Kaiser medical care, as she had been there when I was there T — she isn't very happy about the service at Kaiser & told me of some problems she has had — I sd I th't they were overcrowded & were neglecting many needs!!

Marg & Brenda brought some items which they displayed at the reception desk for the celebration of Halloween, & I had some fun wearing a mask around

When I got home, I prepared to go to the F serv — I put up a lunch for Bates, w/a salami sandwich

Miller Bridgewater 29 Oct - F - eve - 2

At the beginning of serv, C.J. tried to keep people quiet (perh, because I may have been trying to sleep)

Wm. Tom handled rides, & had a good deal of diffic, as volunteers were few

Hesley made announcements.

Robin Tschetter's gave out Muni passes - I tried to get one but she didn't know whether she had enough, Cathy Vernell told me I wd get one too.

Gene Chickin asked to see all the people who are getting sm sec. [illegible] kind of pension or retirem in the Hold Rm, unless they had been w/Te workers to the bank (prob to make arrangements for getting checks overseas)

11½ I had heard I say the other night that Tim Tupper Jones had married a bl girl & that they were going to have a baby, & that he was adopting Larry Tupper her yngst child - I saw Rita too & [illegible] Tim had married Lisa [illegible] - [illegible] is 17 & Lisa she thinks is 19 - [illegible] never been intrstd in anyone else [illegible] is living in his quarters now w/his other sons 11

(over)

C-1-A-5(112)

I came in during testimonials at about 8:30

Aft congreg singing, I announced that there was a fad [illegible] on he wanted to rip off, that of [illegible] who died

I got out of jail the man who was in a fight w/a woman as he had prophecied - told him not to do it again, next time he wd die - Bro. Turner, Roosevelt

People were recruited for attending Third World Rally this whend, also some to canvass for a polit. candidate - those not going LA

Rm sought for Examiner rpter who wrote article on Sister Duckett - his wife left him, he drinks too, is afraid of suicide, doesn't want to be alone - he has feeling unusual for a white man - cried when I got Banks free

Tom Kice got to p.l. - he sd he wont be back. he didnt bel by, sd he wished he had gone somer - th a no. of con-niving Yngsters - barely got them there are now digging the well in 96 st. h. they tried to run away

Praise the Lord, to make mosquitoes to bite you

We have been at this date rehabilitated

(cont) C-1-A-5 (113)

29 Oct - F - 3

15 or 20 yng people - if you're communal or committing 33 1/3 of your income, you can't lose - we have [illegible] 2,000,000 into the p.l., 12 mi long 7 mi wide, 27,000 acres - J. started opening

No minority can survive, had shown. Nader says "company store" rating to [illegible] big comps paying workers in food - appeal for turning over prop too - don't have to move out - tonight is a warning - [illegible] 3 in terrible tragedy - one woman who just arrived [illegible] she wanted to turn over prop - Roosevelt Turner has 2 pieces of prop he wants to give - J counted to 10 for people to stand - Viola Norton [illegible] home w/ husb, will give her share - J asked for any jewelry to be turned in - protection won't be given to those who won't protect themselves - turning over what you have of worldly goods is the place to start

Mark Rose [illegible] prog - Richard Ottenberg [illegible] letter. J gave voting recommendations, how he was going to vote

11 3

(over)

C-1-A-5 (114)

J th another opening
Liane Harris makes suggestion about rewarding child for good homework & distributing maps. Older child to supervise
Valyshe Williams served food generously & competently on Acs No 9
Woman overheard saying Bertha Ford prob told truth tho J sd she not be tiny - woman not brit up this time - must write apology & raise $2 00
Martin Amos continues losing clothes - he smart talks to all of his supervisors - he doesn't respond to teaching - says he girl shd make his bed - J sd any more table you get to make a well in p.l. - he difficult w/ teacher
Vickie Dover & Juanita Bogue lit to plumbing class - J: 21 days to collect $2 00 - this instructor likes us & [illegible] these jobs, you are spoiling our reputation - Martin suggests he miss the Hal party in L.A. - J leads pamphleting
(I had no further notes for this day)

C-1-A-5 (115)

2900 - F - 4

NV3 Inez women asks about Peter Camejo -
I not sure, sceptical, one theory
is that they are CIA plant - were
only interested in saving ourselves -
don't know wt arnd

Vote for David Harris instd McCloskey
Praised [illegible] of my voting in [illegible]
precinct since I moved - Mike got ans:
if I moved prior to 4th Oct, no
I emphasized [illegible] getting [illegible] tes
for T - we need supervisors representing
us from our districts

Michael Holsings worth [illegible] w/ child.
prog. - Nat Walker good [illegible] - Ricky
Cordell [illegible] very good pict. of Frederick
Douglas

Clark Grubbs + Chris Buckley were
smoking - I sent Harry Ellis for a big, bl,
mean cigar in a car

Betty Gill [illegible]
fire watch - [illegible]
I assigned [illegible] wh [illegible]
Bill came back w/ Σ cigars, administered
them to the Σ boys - Congreg hilarious //

C-1-A-5 (116)

30 Oct - 5

1

Got up at 8:00

Wrote some final entries

Walked up to the Te to lib for my laundry which Bates got back & I think I left at the Te last night - most people were gone to the Third World election rally & I don't find out anything - walked home - it takes about fifteen mins each way

X I scrubbed the kitchen & bathroom & sorted & put away a few items - I have everything fairly well arranged now from moving

Went down to Hyde St. & bot toms & fruit

11:30 Had some lunch from leftovers //

Went to Lois on the bus - & th the Geary bus to the terminal & then an M car, for which I had to wait a long time - arrived at Lois

(over)

C-1-A-5 (117)

About 6 00

We had dinner - she served some red wine & I had 2 glasses

Lor was intrstd in J's recommendations for the election on the propositions & some minor candidates - she is going to write - in Eugene McCarthy for pres.

She told me of her dghters' actives at the moment; Beth is helping in Dylan's sch & waiting for a librarian job to open up, Ryn is teaching at the Univ of Ore. on a fellowship & has an apt of her own nr Beth, & Carol is back at the Univ. of B.C.

Lor sa Barbara Pease was back in the mental hospital again but she expected her to be out soon - she inquired whether I thot Barbara might benefit from People's Temple - she is lonely & needs people - she

C-1-A-5 (118)

30 Oct - 5-2

lives child. - she liked Barb. was a Christian Scientist, now adheres to a vague mysticism - she thot Barbs biggest handicap might be her dependence on men who are always taking adv of her - I told her to have Barb get in touch w/me when she comes back

11½ She did not think she had any racial dislikes //

After having a glass of sherry, we went to bed about 11 or - both of us rd in bed for a while - I was using Freedom at Midnight & rd about a few funny excerpts to Lor

Perh because of the wine, I woke up during the night & cdn't go back to sleep - Lor was awake too & she went downstairs & made us some hot chocolate & a piece of toast

11¾ Told Lor of my nervous probl - she thinks I shd avoid strain or taking on any extra wk //

C-1-A-5 (119)

31 Oct - Su

I slept until 8^00 - Lor gave me bkfst of toast & 2 eggs

Lor was going to go to get a swine flu shot this morning & afterwds visit one of Bill's sisters who is in the hosp, but it wd have taken me out of my way to go w/her

I left about 10^00 by bus

Wh'd on jnl entries

× I thot Ingmar Bergman's film, "The Magic Flute" was showing at the Richelieu, a theater half a block up on Geary - Lor had praised it highly & at 3^30 I went to see the matinee - however, I had mistaken the date - it closed yest

I walked down Post St to Union Sq & then up Sutter - coming back along Post, I saw the first of the revelers who gather on Polk on Halloween - here is the transvestite gathering place of SF & many of those parading were men dressed as women

I prepared a meal of macaroni & cheese & canned Toms & ate & washed

(over) C-1-A-5 (120)

Keiton

dishes

About 9 or I th down to Rocki a few more items for her to sell at the flea market - I knew she had stayed back from L.A. in order to go to the flea market

I went out for an hr to see the festivities on Polk St - a huge crowd of both participants & spectators jammed sev blocks on Polk - police were letting trip through on cross streets - the most interesting sight was a yng man in tights who expertly juggled a wand - at one place two dressed as gorillas were standing - I teased them & one asked me to dance, which I did

Then I returned I typed in my jrnl for about 2 hrs

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 12 or

(061) 7-4-

C-1A-5(121)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Journal

$720 -

November 1946

1 Nov	M	✓	16 Nov	T	
2 "	T	✓	17 "	W	
3 "	W	✓	18 "	Th	
			19 "	F	
4 "	Th	✓	20 "	S	
5	F	✓	21 "	Su	
			22 "	M	
6 "	[illegible]	✓	23	T	
7 "	Su	✓	24 "	W	
8 "	M	✓	25 "	Th	
9 "	T	✓	26 "	F	
10 "	W	✓	27 "	S	
11	Th	✓	28 "	Su	
12 "	F	✓	29 "	M	
13 "	S	✓		T	
14 "	Su	✓			
15 "	M	✓			

C-1-A-6 (

1 Nov - M

Dor phoned in that she was sick . . had a temp & wd stay home for a day or so

I called the Registrar of Voters &, explaining when I moved, asked if I . be allowed to vote - altho the law say anyone who moved bef the 4th of Oct cannot vote in his former precinct, the person I got did not want to discour, n her attit seemed to be that no one w know when I actually moved

I wkd on the Miller contract all day - it was very diffic, w/ many cha which presented pubs of decipherment

Marg was wking on a short contract for Galbraith & later was making revisi on a litigation rpt

I ate lunch outside

In the aft after about 2 hrs the telephone line to the central computer dropped . I spent the rest of the aft waiting to get back on line which didn't occur until just bef closing time - I didn't stay la as I had to get Gina Severns' Munn pass to her

(over) C-1-A-6

I went to the Te directly from wh had my dinner

During the meal hr, an announcement made that people who had moved bef Oct 4 were not to vote in their former precincts, so I gave up the notion of go back to my former polling place tom morn

I cleared up a no of problems: I g a Muni pass from Terry Carter - I explain to Vera Young that I was not able to cont on my Th eve secur assignment; she asked me to find a replacem. - I told Debbie Blakey about the sit + sh ed to let her know tom bef the mtng they wd find a replacem for me; I retnd the borrowed Muni pass to Gen

Let home I find Bates in

She made candy again - it was a hot night & it got too much for her some of the candy crystallized - I clea up for her

I typed in my jnl from 9^00 to 11^00

I rd nsps

Went to bed at 12^00

C-1-A-6

2 Nov - T

Dor phoned in again that she still had a temp & wd not be in

I spent all day on the Mulu contract I realized I had it stacked but I didn't try to correct it - I continue making revisions so as to get them a done

At lunchtime I saw the second film "People," in the Amer. Enterprise serie it dealt mainly w/ immigrants & the oppor to make a new life for thms a bl family, expressing their determ to get ahead, & belief that they ad, wa shown

Worked till past 6 on the Mulu contract in order to finish it - I a eager to get it stored that, ha done that, I forgot to order a cop I had to sign an again to order

I got downstairs & realized I did have my clipboard & went back for

(over)

C-1-A-6

I was entitled to $3.50 for dinner, so I th the bus to Jim's, a block up from my apt - I had a hamburger & a small bowl of chili.

Then th the bus to the Te - had heard there was to be a communal mtng but prob because of the election, there wasn't one

I put my pers. needs in - Bates was not there - I had a copy of her last wks' needs & I turned them in again

When I got home I put Bates in - she hadn't eaten - she had stopped at the ch & discovered there was no mtng

I listened to early election rets & typed from 9:30 to 11:00

Rd the mags & listened to rets - the result was not clear when I went to bed at 12:00 altho Carter seemed to be ahead -

3 Nov - W

I had set the alarm for 7 or but woke up bef. Bates left - I turned on the radio to get the results of the election - Carter had apparently won the presidency - Hayakawa narrowly defeated Tunney for the Ca Sen seat - Prop 14, the Farm Lab bill, was defeated as was Prop. 13, the Greyhound Racing bill. candidates generally favored by the Te for the Sch Bd were elected - distr. election of supervisors was passed

Worked on grink entries for about an hr

Walked to Kaiser for my appt. w/ Dr. Hotchkiss at 10 ~~or~~ - I felt very well & he thought I was getting along fine - the measles in my face seem almost normal esp for a twitch under my left eye which develops when I am under pressure - I got my shot, which he had ordered weekly - after my polio shot - This is the last of the inoculations I need for Eng

I walked to my apt - I haven't

(over)

C-1-A-66

been getting enough exercise since moving.

Th the bus to work, arriving about 11⁰⁰

Marg had picked up the computer print-outs - the Miller doc, because of the Teleph failure & my not understanding what to do, was "stacked" - that is, there were sev cc - it was also in the wrong order & pp had been misnumbered - I succeeded in assembling one complete copy of the text for Miller, altho line nos were incorrect - I decided not to try to make corrections.

I saw a no of glum faces resulting from the election - Mary Cavalini & John Foster were partic unhappy - Brenda Hyatt-Barton on the other hand had voted for Carter - Marg voted for McCarthy - I told everyone I had voted for McCarthy - Nora Armstrong was disillusioned w/ Gov Brown because he had supported the Farm Workers Amendment

3 Nov - W - eve - 2

Came w/ Rocki on the bus to the Te at 6:15 - brot w/ me some old Defenders of Animals mags to give to the children's prog

Ate my dinner aft standing in line for some time

Went to the Gold Rm to write a ltr as requested to Jimmy Carter to congratulate him on his election

Th the note to Debbie Blakey about my secur shift & th to the leg off the note written to Tim Stoen & the jnl seat I finished some time ago

Th my seat in the audit. next to Helen Love - she usually saves me a seat - I write jnl entries until the serv started

The first item of bus was getting rides home for those needing them - it was very difficult as few people in the au have any cars not fully occupied any more - Bro. Keaton was in charge The warning I heard last night which I thot applied only to child was repeated: no one is to be alone on the str; secur. will not let any lo

(over)

C-1-A-6(

pers. out the door - the warning came from J because of the prevalence of attacks on the stro incl. random shootings

Wesley made annoucements

Dave made the annoucement concerning food for S & Sa - food supplies were

I on podium at 8 50 - aft we had greeted each other, he spoke of the lack of faith in this grp in contrast to the miracle Su brot about by his faith & love

X We may have a breath of air w/ the election of Carter but we have a fascist senator elected - Carter will not be much help - it is justified to form certain alliances - we have connections I do not bel in Amer & I don't bel president make pols - if they try to follow enlightened pols they will be killed - our allies such as the Philippines are torturing people - the kind of behav was taught here by the C - the only safety is where there are many trees btwn you & such people - the Amer people are a cruel sadistic bunch of people viol is glorified w/in our soc

(8) 2-A-1-2) (cont) C-1-A-6 (9.

3 Nov - W - eve - 3

You don't try to deal w/c rabid dog - he spoke [illegible] mtng of Bd of Supervisors. Those same people are capable of murder when it's all it - some of you aren't bothered by such conditions - [illegible] stand to be successful [illegible] in people's eyes - I wonder why I fight so hard for some of you - [illegible] caring whether you do [illegible] - [illegible] be dead than live under this kind of exploitation - I'd rather be dead - I will be dead by I submit

[illegible] complained about taking more [illegible] offering - the thing [illegible] think of last -

He described the Housing [illegible] mtng & [illegible] talking to [illegible] woman at the [illegible] place [illegible] gays

He [illegible] up prej. agst homosex [illegible] - [illegible] to those who have [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] who doesn't want to live [illegible] sex. [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] up & [illegible] back to L.A. - have had more [illegible] w/ heterosexuals who [illegible] lit child. - he spent some time [illegible] using the [illegible] "fuck" & "shit" those who [illegible] about cussing are more [illegible] outfuck anybody [illegible] $10, or 1 x $1 (over)

C-1-A-6(10)

He - manish - she - womanish - you wanted to see Jesus - god-damn yr ass, you're seeing him - we shd not mistreat anyone & be tolerant of everyone - invited such bigots to lv. - go fuck yourself

God-damn Nazis over running the city: tear down Third World election announcements - you don't worry about them

Don't write me these ltrs that you can't live w/ people who don't talk, walk, live like you - you're a nasty bitch

He brot up men who wear their shirts unbuttoned w/ god damn hairy chest - he sphs of heizer on back row - judging me - how wd you like to die at 309? - you better get yr ass up

You g d miserable Christian - you wdn't say fuck but you'd stand by & let the Nazis kill child - I'm one w/ all people who are oppressed

"✓ I started to take the oppring"

I finished the oppr.

Wh from I met Ambas. from Zaire - Willie Brown - Cecil Wms. be MC - Soc. Workers Party - 1390 Turk - Nov 12 - 730 - all there - to protest murder of people in So. African nations

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (11)

3 Nov - W - ent - 4

Chairman's kept calling names of people who had to go back to see him [illegible] to arrange for money to be transferred of those on fixed income

Don't go to see [illegible] or you own - see our staff first - don't take care of [illegible] or welfare profits yourself

I [illegible] names of people who went on their own - told details about communal living - some people are selfish & are in a hurry

Sept. taking adv. & asking [illegible] diets & then eat communal food too - [illegible] who cook their own food, [illegible]

Praises & Comments [illegible] for Kl & Tad Schroeder [illegible] an expert cleaning - Angel & Sophie [illegible] - Sharon [illegible] making good meals, very coop.

Any child [illegible] seats on buses to adults will be dealt with

Student at Oppen Hill guilty of [illegible] clauses called up - to have $50 - [illegible] results will be [illegible] - the days you cut her sch (Golden) you cut her money

No cuts people rd & praised

One girl has outside relationship - another flirts w/outsiders - to be given consultation - one loud, disruptive -

(over

C-1-A-6 (12)

some lot - arguing in public - all to be called in to Council - some people [illegible] aft sch so as to avoid nsp distrb on wh projects

Little child, who wasted food 5c - have to collect $10

Danny Beck threw rock & broke wind shield on food bar - on floor - Clark Grubbs throwing rocks - Larry Tupper - Chris Buckley, Anthony Diswell, Joe Cobb

J. Jule Johnson shd be appt'd by Moscone to vacant position on sch bd - asked request to be made

Patty McCoy - Patricia Houston, Rochelle Kemp, David Goodwin also involved in rock throwing

Complaint that no supervis of child. aft sch - J appt'd com to wh on child's prog, construc, activs - $10 for those who were up, $20 for those who were late coming up, the girls

J. healed some

He dismissed mtng about 12:00

Many of the people of [illegible] 10 & [illegible] were taken home by Evelyn Bennefield, but she had to make 3 trips.

Bates & I got home about 1:00

C-1-A-6 (13)

3 Nov. - W - eve - 5

We examined the groceries from the Te which Rocki had brot up to me yest. - these were on an earlier order of Bates - we got some honey jam, a big can of pork & beans, two dry onions, dishwashing detergent & t.p. - we had a lg bag of grated cheese & we both ate some w/ crackers or bread - I also had some grapes

Bates went to bed

I rd mags until 2 or when I went to bed

4 Nov - Th

Dor phoned that the doctor wanted her to stay home one more day

Worked on revisions of a contract for Schuman - Marg had the directions which Dor gave her - it was adapted from an already existent master contract w/disappearing notes & some changes had to be made in them - Marg has had more exper w/these than I have & helped me

Ate lunch at my desk - went to the bank & deposited the check from my former landlord, which I finally rec'd

Finished the Schuman contract

Marg left early & I started to wh in jnl entries

Then Betty [illegible] inquired whether I was free & [illegible] me [illegible] wh on a tape for [illegible] - it was an [illegible] employm practice!

Ate wh I [illegible] the bus to the [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6 (15)

Dinner wasn't served until almost 6 00 - Tale hurriedly - plates were being taken to the snrs at Geary

Warnings have been issued that we are not be out on the str alone at night because of rptd snipings at pedestrians

Jack Bean annc'd that blacktop for the parking lot has been donated & that wh wd start immed. aft dinner - all yng people were to rpt & people were asked to move their cars - the blacktop will not only improve the surface for parking but give a better place for child to play

Having heard nothing from Debbie Blakey, I'th my secur shift at the back door from 6 00 to 8 00 - Debbie came by about 7 00, sd she had been away but definitely wd have someone for me next wh

Pers needs were being dstrbd & I rcvd a former order Bates put in

Getting a ride home may become a probl now that we are not allow'd to

(cont)

4 Nov - Th - 2

lv alone but Tom Rocki gave me & Edith Cordell a ride - the two of them talked about some of the snrs in the bldg. - Rocki sd Lela Murphy, who seems to be out of her mind a good pt of the time, doesn't bathe hers, × which much dstrsd her rm mate, ×

so one of the nurses came to give her a bath - Rocki had had trble w/ one of the snrs in her apt, in whose drawer she fnd some of her underwear tho it had her name on it

Bates was home in bed

I ate a snack

Did my laundry

Did pers chores & washed my hair

Rd nsps until 12 or

Went to sleep in my chair & didn't get up & go to bed until 2 or o'clock

C-1-A-6(17)

5 Nov - F

Bar came back

She helped me straighten out the Miller doc which was fairly easy to do

Ate my lunch on P.O.E. steps, as the weather was very warm - then went to the p.o. & bot a bk of stamps

Worked on Rita's contract until closing time. I was almost through & Bar th it over to finish it

On the bus going home, someone apprehended that a yng man (he Ltd Oriental) had stolen a woman's wallet - this bus, always crowded during rush hr, is a favorite for pickpockets - the bus was stopped while police were called - Nancy Sines was on the bus - aft about 15 mins we got off - she th another bus &

(over)

C-1-A-6 (18)

I walked the rest of the way home
I exercised, then went to the Te
to eat - I was too late to get very
much.
The Te was registering people for
the swine flu shot + starting to give
the shots
Got a ride home w/ Becki
Bates came home; she had been
at the Te but they wanted her to see
the doctor by getting her shot
I worked on my grad for an hr +
a half, did corrections + calender
× entries for the section
Red Freedom at Midnight
Went to bed about 12 30

C-1-A-6 C

6 Nov - S

Bates got up arnd 7 oo & left for the Te to get her swine flu shot - I had decided not to get one - I stayed in bed until 8 oo

Washed my girdle & stockings

Defrosted the refrig which was a diffic task

Pressed clothes for an hr & a half

Listened to the Te broadcast at 11 30 - it opened w/a str st'ment from J on the subj of the Cuban plane which was brot down & the terrorist methods being used to prevent nations arnd the world from having the kind of govt they choose

Had some grapejuice, cheese & crackers & a package of corn chips brot by Bates

Bates retd about 12 30 - she had had to see the doctor but he approved her having the shot - she told me a number of confused tales about people getting rides or being refused them - she says Jean Gerndt's always drives off alone (altho Bates does not like Jean,

(over)

C-1-A-6 (20)

who succeeded to her job of handling the vitamins, Lossie Lane told me the same thing! -

Bates told me food was going to be brot to us this aft at 4 00 at our residence; nevertheless, she had bot lamb stew meat + vegs + sev kinds of fruit - she had determined to cook for us today

She didn't want me to go to the Coop, sd she wd be lonesome, but I needed to get some supplies - I left about 1 30

I bot whole wheat bread, apples, oranges lentils + small lima beans

Bates had borrowed a vac. cleaner from the mgr & was vacing the rug

I went out to buy a Su rug - coming back, I saw Bates retning the vac cleaner downstairs - a woman who refused to ride in the elevator w/us attracted my attention - Bates sd she is Kelly, dghter of Mom Taylor, + Bates told me of her difficulties w/her - she was, Bates sd, the wife of the man who owned the hotel in LA + refused to turn it over to the Te - he died suddenly,

6 Nov - S - 2

his wife gave the hotel to the Te

We ate the lamb stew - we had just finished when Juanita Bogue came w/ our dinner trays - I put the food in a jar & refrigerated it to use for lunches

Bates & I rested for an hr & a half bef getting ready for serv

We went by bus to the serv, arriving about 7 15

I th my check upstairs - saw Terri Buford & talked w/ her about my recent expers at wh & in communal living - I mentioned the rumor Bates had told me of the possibil. of more people being put in our apt - she sd to keep her informed, remarking that "you do extra wh" - she is one of those, Tim told me, who take care of my jml

At the start of the serv, rides were taken care of - Rocki offered to take all to 1029 Geary

Anncements were made

I entered at 8 20

11 L Bates told me Rocki sd Rhea was moving more people into each apt -

(over)

C-1-A-6(22)

the possibil. of being more crowded caused me some anxiety."

Offering

"Soldier Blue" w/ Candace Bergen - film - about an Anglo woman who had lived w/ the Cheyennes - showed massacre of entire Indian village in Colo. by US Calvary in 1864

I, telling the story of the crimes still being committed agst minorities & the dark people of the world; & poor whites as well, began to call upon the group to make a sacrifice - he denounced many of the teenagers for their selfishishness - he asked for a gift of $20 from them - few at first responded, but he shamed most of them into standing - then he made the same charges & appeals to the adults, w/ passion & bitterness bringing most of them to their feet for a $10 pledge

A heeling session followed

The congreg was called to the altar

(Cont)

C-1-A-6 (23)

6 Nov - 5-3

but I requested that no one touch him, as the occasion called for a higher relationship

The serv. ended about 12^30

It had been decided to provide a bus for the residents of 1029 Geary - I heard there are 54 - a no of handicapped people are living there, incl. Bro. & Sister Mercer + Jewel Reynolds - there was some argument about seats in the front row, as Mabel Johnson insisted on her it to one as she is crippled too

We were home about 1^15

I rode the rep until 2^45

C-1-A-6(24)

7 Nov - Su

Woke at 9 00

I prepared bkfst: fruit left from yest, grnd turkey, fried egg, toast

Bates washed the dishes

The bus came for the bldg's residents at 11 00 - there was again an argument about the front seats

I sat on the other side of the audit. today, as the first three rows on my usual side were reserved for guests

Serv began w/usual prelims

J came on podium at 12 40

He th countdown offering

J: Chileans scheduled to come here today warned that if they came here they wd lose visa, or Carol Wms ch, or any other mass movem - they are hungry

J warned that any prop hfst we wd not get any benefit - the sys will take over - people shd not keep clothing for which they have no need - we have to put our money in a cty where we own land, have bl leadership

When he came to $20, he lingered asking for those $20 which were pledged last night

Attempt to arrest 3 of our yng men last wh on trumped-off chges - spread - eagled

(DS) 2-A-[illegible] (over) C-1-A-6 (2[illegible]

them - only mention of P.T. saved them

We'll attend to our bros. in Chile later, we're not going to let down our bros. in Chile, Africa - we all have to show up at the rally on F - Chileans let in, only a token grp - aren't allowed to get jobs, nor get funds

Guests came in at 1 06

Marcy sang: "The Weary Workers of the Earth Shall Reign"

J: Ed Crenshaw driving L. C's car w/c wh women stopped by police, wanted chge him w/ kidnapping until he told them of TL membership, then released them

Chair: Shine On Me

J applied to members of US - China Friendship Assoc about Guy

---

African dance

Eunice Blackwell - Wright from Miss - member of grp which challenged elec. com. active in Civil Rts movem - active in desegreg. of schs movem - whd on anti-pov proj - one of first to visit People's Repub of China

Mrs. Wright spoke - born in Miss from sharecrypper bkgrnd - 64 civ. rts worker told us we had rt to vote - their

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (26)

7 Nov - Su - 2

case was one you study when you go to law sch - Shirley Mac Laine - got a ch to go w/her to Red China - no locks - no fear - they are not afraid of each other - child. learn sharing - coop atmosph in facts - did it have to rush, scramble, tear each other up - most of the people in Amer is caught up in one of the most insane societies - glad for their minorities - probs disc'd in neighborhd grps - dy dyn. of competitiveness - China gave me hope - our soc messes all our minds up - has praise for People's Ch

I: impressed w/ "China gave you hope" - we bel. that in our time all the socialists of the world will come tog

Two FBI agents accompanied Mrs. Wright to the Te & stayed outside the entire time she was here - they monitored the whole mtng - she was in

I had Pbla Matteson sing "Stand By Me" tears when she left - I gave her a $300 honorarium which was well worth it, so that she can carry her msg arnd the country - he knows a fighter when he sees one & she is a fighter

(over) C-1-A-6 (27)

I performed healings & th ... offring in the meantime

Serv was dismissed about 3 15

Dinner. serv to the snrs was slow & rather scanty

Left the ch at about 4 15 - Dor. Brewer & I walked part way home

I ate some more of the lamb soup Bates made yest.

Sorted stockings

Lay down for a quarter of an hr or so

Th the bus back to the eve serv, arriving about 6 30

Rides were being procured

I was on podium at 6 50

I th' offring

Barbara Walker, yng woman, reprimanded by Ronnie James, criticized secur & the leadership - she gashed Ronnie's face - she uses people to get her own way - Anita suggests she wear longer skirts, lh cft her child better - I ordered boxing - she resorted to dirty tricks & ... agst numerous girls sent agst her

Yng man who cut I off microphone when on micro. crew - was rptd to have given Richmond Stahl urine to drink on supposition it was apple juice - dispute

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (28)

7 Nov - Su - 3

facts - prob. mist, - but didn't apol. - he rptd to have sd he knew how to get off microphone by cutting J. off - he involved in another hostile act sev yrs ago - he's communal & doesn't turn any money in - went to LA to vote w/o authorization instd of applying for a jt - Archie sd walks arnd in fine clothes & doesn't do any wk - he sd uncle bot his clothes he 22 - his to go to wk for Archie - go to Valley Th - dis of his sex actions J carries on because some women displsd - J sd "I don't care about his sperm any more than I do a worm" - he gets a $200 fine - Martin Amos has improved

Mark Rose steals lunches - talks back at adults - threw a fit in front of a policeman he a small boy - he got 5 swats

Billy Watkins - behaves badly at sch - asks teacher for extra food

Avis N - yng woman spsd marry Wesley - registered for classes w/o clearance - rpt was erroneous but she talked about going to sch - J: get to wk - he apologized for having her brot up

Cl Klingman - carrying switch blade to sch - he wrote a note saying he had to have it for protec - pointed out to him it was a felony to carry such a weapon.

(over) C-1-A-6 (29

rptd he going w/an outside girl - he sd he fnd the knife - the girl set him up - Cl has been doing good wh in publications - J warns him & all child. from having anything to do w/outsiders - J directed counselors to lk into sch sit - gave him mercy

Rpt that there is a apalling amt of apathy on the pt of studs in nsp dstr

Woman who on nsp dstrb had confrontation w/Don Jackson - she sd she proud of not being communal - she has a child who very uncoop - she complained of effic. of the org w/regard to child - girl 14 or so has a nasty attit - rptd she eats here tho not communal but she denies this - she sd she didn't want to go to L.A - she claims she never got any attention to her needs in LA - she came to SF hoping to get more help - rpt that she wdnt coop w/Council (by Frances Johnson) - she sd Counc aint worth a shit

J: Some of you talk about communalism, you take it when you want it, lo it when you want to - J says she has missed whole msg - we don't think of what help we need insd to those who need

(cont) C-1-A-6(30)

7 Nov - Sa - 4

help far more than we do - she doesn't want to ans. questions - her acct of ch attendance very vague. J started to write, was getting revelations which he occasionally gave - sd she needs to wh on her attd because of some danger he sees - Marcy appalled at expres on her face - J says to dghter dull pains she has in hd wd turn to grave prob w/o his protection

As he ended the mtng at about 9 30, J sd, "I didn't need what happened today." - to the congreg. he sd, "Don't let anyone drain yr leader"

He had LA people file past the altar first, then anyone else w/c contrib & communal members

I was downstairs at 10 15 - those of us living at 1029 Geary waited s'time for the Te bus, cd not get any defin. wd about it, so we obtained other transp from residents who had vehicles of some sort - I had not seen Bates & was afraid she wasn't in one of the cars

I had a bath when I got home as the day had been hot & the audit. crowded

(over) C-1-A-6 (31)

89-4286-2018

Ate a snack & sat naps

Bates arrived in about half an hr — she said the bus did come, w/ only 3 passengers — she was looking for me

I went to bed at 12

C-1-A-6(32)

8 Nov - M

I spent the day making corrections of the print-outs of the Schuman & Mielu contracts - had to print out at the machine sev pp of Sch's wh & was late in getting away for lunch

I ate at my desk, then when I was through went over to Jefer, a discount store, to lk at table radios - my own is not working satisfactorily at all, partic. w/FM stations & I am planning to spend some of my refunded cleaning depos on a new one - Jefer had a GE model for

Marg left shortly aft noon to spend the aft on pers. bus

Don did not give me the Mielu job until late - the Table of Contents needed complete revision & Don began to push - I wasn't able to finish bef closing time, & she insisted on taking it over, altho it cd easily have been run off on the

(over)

C-1-A-6 (33)

machine tom morning

Got home at 5 15 – did my exercises

Went down to take the Geary bus to the Te for dinner at 5 mins bef 6 00 – just then the Te bus drove up & parked – Rheart Agnes & sev nurses had come to take the snrs at 1029 to dinner – I waited in the bus for about half an hr, but the expected 39 people did not come, only 10 or 12 – the others had gone up earlier or did not want to come for some reason – Agnes was quite upset at the complaining of some of them – Haya Roxas was the worst – & sd she was going to start writing them up – Florine Dyson, sitting bes me, was very unhappy at being crowded & at having her belongings misplaced when she moved from the Valley

Aft eating I came back w/ Roski, tho the bus wd later take the others home – the bus will take people every day from Geary – some want

(Cont) C-1-A-6 (34.

8 Nov - M - 2

to come at lunch time & fold nips or cut up vegetables during the aft.

I put in for food supplies for Bates & me

Bates was home - she went to bed early

I finished the 1 to 15 Nov 75 section of my jnl - rd the 16 to 30 Nov section, from about 8^{30} to 11^{30}

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 12^{30}

C-1-A-6 (35)

9 Nov - T

X Had a light day - did a few [illegible] for Maggie in the morn - in the aft at the end of the day I had some small changes to make in the computer on a Contract in Bremen.

11 My wt was 138 this morn - aft having lost some aft moving, I have been gaining, whether because of too much starch in the Te meals or eating too much for snacks at night

My morning's routine has now developed to a very efficient pt. so that I am able to get up at 6 or [illegible] wash, [illegible], [illegible] up a lunch, & eat brkfst, & have time to wash dishes before leaving for [illegible] - I try to be the aft at 7 35 - Bates usually [illegible] up a little [illegible] than I do, [illegible] have [illegible] cfe some juice, & [illegible] by 15. I am s'times held back [illegible] by Bates' efforts to converse - I have trble hearing her in another rm,

Cover

C-1-A-6 (36)

as I have the radio on //

At lunchtime I saw the third film in the Amer. Enterprise series, "Innovation" - it dealt w/ Amer inventiveness & such discoveries as the interchangeability of machine pts & the assembly line & wound up w/ the coming of the computer - I ate my lunch in the assembly rm

Marg had spent pt of her time off putting in applications for another job - she says she hates this one as much as ever & is still very antagonistic to Dor - her bro. is living to attend Chico State in Feb & Sh & Denise Price, a secty at the off. who came about the same time as Marg, are planning to share an apt in Walnut Creek or Concord

I saw Misty Boute at the ch on Su - I haven't noticed her for a long time - she had begun pre-legal courses in college but sd she had to drop out, now wants advice on finding a para-legal job - I

(cont) C-1-A-6 (37)

9 Nov - T-2

spent a little going through the want-ads in the Sun Paper & visiting agencies which might have small positions & also listing for Mary those having secretarial positions, as she wants a second job over the Christmas holidays

Then I got home & cleaned, changed clothes - the time is 7c when I go to dinner - have expected a communal thing but one was not held - instead all were expected to write this - I had one Manhattan & two half ones

After my meal, then went to the Hotel Lincoln where Barbara H. was in chge of the writing - we had to write a [illegible] to the Civil Service Commission [illegible] recommending that all [illegible] commissioned officers - [illegible] Jennie Blackwell Wright [illegible] known about [illegible] was very [illegible] & got home & prepared to go w/ Poetri when she was born

Over

C-1-A-6(38)

when the woman who had first spoken to me appeared - she had been picking up her pers needs & now wanted help to write her ltr - I asked sev people if they cd help her & was refused so I stayed & wrote a draft ltr for her

Tho the bus shd have been available to take Geary people home, nothing definite cd be learned about it, so I went home on Muni w/ Dorothy Brewer, Hazel Dashiell, & Love Life

I had not seen Bates at the Te & she was not home - I had an apple & set up my typing when she arrvd - she had arrvd late at the Te, written her ltr & picked up her needs - she went to bed

I typed from about 9^00 to 11^00, finishing 4 pp

Ate some toast & jam

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed about 1^00 but I was so tired I didn't go to sleep for an hr or so.

C-1-A-6 (39)

16 Nov - W

Had another light day
Made final entries

At noon at eating my lunch, I went to the Bechtel Employees' Club for a house - the purpose was to acquaint employees w/ the dif activities the club sponsors - coffee + cookies were offered

I phoned the Toronto Dominion Bank + changed my address - I also called the Motor Vehicle Dept so as to change my address on my driver's license but they will send me a form to fill out

For a long time I have had a $5.09 discrepancy in my bank bal in the bank's favor - I went over old bank statements to see if I could find the source of the error - it seems to have originated when I lost my check register at the time Barbara + I had our purses stolen last March (check date) - I have failed to add for a check which had not been cashed

(over)

C-1-A-6 (46)

for a Con time

In the late [illegible] I was given a [illegible] agreement which was on [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] A T [illegible] it was [illegible] from Mary Caroline + her [illegible] John Foster, wanted to clear his cards, so we were putting the agreement into storage — I had to add [illegible] on the machine — I finished [illegible] for a page or two — turned it over to Don to finish if she cared to

I lay down for an hr

I ate some of the Comb steel Bates had made

The Mani to the Te

C-1-A-6 (41)

T m Keaton
(rides in LA) 10/[illegible] - W - eve - 2

Arrvd at Te at 7 40
Sides were just being [illegible]
Announcements
Testimonies
Jon [illegible] 8 35
Penny - while somebody paying no attention
S & another woman chased white man in
U. Rental - now whr for US Air Force -
Whr under Sen. Stennis TDA from Air Force -
Con [illegible] on borders of Guy - [illegible] in our
radio contact w/our pl. - [illegible] to Pres.
from Bilox to pursue Mr. Wright - I gathered
info & will release it - prob intended assess
her - means Army & AF about to take over -
Tapping radios - 18 [illegible] assigned to their
[illegible] - see [illegible] under their [illegible] - you
owe [illegible] to Penny - Jerome Senior
rolled in blanket riding [illegible] - wh. [illegible]
[illegible] right to seem strange
[illegible] of [illegible] - [illegible] - whole
[illegible] - agency [illegible] knew about
[illegible] stays out Su - [illegible] they
don't get anything for [illegible] or they don't have
any money
Nobody coming F exc J. - [illegible]
pp - pressure on me [illegible] to come - we
are agt M. of So. Africa & agt B of A & others
(over)

C-1-A-6(42)

who deal w/them - we are not going to the pl w/a bunch of cowards - I inveighed agst those who cdn't take a little needle, can't eat certain things, [illegible] sick - it's all in yr mind - who is yr doctor? - who is the Great Physician? - [illegible] don't need codeine for menstruation - constipated? - stick yr fingers up yr ass & rush it loose - you're too damned self-centered - a man going to be shot in Utah on M because he's poor & tired of fighting - fussing over a little bit of blood. [illegible] - who can't come nor their women when she's bleeding - they're weird. [illegible] the pists of men who drip on [illegible] - [illegible] purposes: protect prop, talent hunt

Some in this ch didn't want tell the woman - if you want to get to the pl that badly you don't deserve to go

No same commun. grp been involved in Brazil - people annihilated - Stennis head of internal sec com - "we are resp only to Sen Stennis & he talks only to the Pres now". They wd have tried [illegible] - [illegible] hadn't had so many - [illegible] her to E. Bay - J. deposited the [illegible] body high in case anything happens to me

Every body must have a proj. [illegible] pamphleting (he has sd this for sev [illegible]) by revelation

(cont) C-1-A-6 (43)

1 M 1315

10 Nov - W - eve - 3

J: I'll always be in a fight while I'm here. - I have to stand up for what I feel

Goodlett sd: Lo this done & pray that Stennis will die - he's one of our better friends until it gets too hot - one Soc author been pursued by the FBI & everybody pulls out etc me & Goodlett going to print story w/o names - story going to be simultaneously released to news media -

J watching for treason - don't mess w/ somebody who dies daily - that's a mean sucker - take partic note of those on back rows

Commendations: Judy Merrian - flu clinic, etc - Tommy James - picking up grapes - Tony Walker - whs hard on wh crew - Barbara Sorrell - volunteered for phones - Renee Sieg taking - more respon - decided not to be another child into world - Maya ~~James~~ highest in rding in class - Pauline Groot taking 2 jobs, one as nurses aide, second in tutorial

J th his protec from someone - let them die - crossed the line too often

Danny Lurton, Mary Ann Casanova, Jimmy Gill Greg Watkins - Joe Wilson - Shirley Kelly - Roy Bargman - Stanley Clayton

(over)

C-1-A-6(44)

Eugenia Hernandt - Stella Railbach
I hope you detect in me an attd that
I'm not playing around

Betty Jean Gill - Ashar probs by Counsel
sev times - stealing - missed ch Su night -
w/Michael Young - how far have you
related? - she throws away panties instd
of washing them - she gave lit. girl panties w/
blood on them - J says Betty a willful liar -
grandmother says she lost panties for 3 wks
w/o washing - Michael lking for sex w/her,
he thot she is easy - she names others
w/whom she has had sex play - Ann Clayton -
Jon woman jacking off bros - the least
he cd do is put his tongue there. Chris
Cordell confessed - she didn't tell on white
bro - she admits she likes white bro best -
aunt Bessie Johnson told her bl bros wd
lo her for a fool & white ones wdn't - Bessie
denies she sd that - her mothers' white -
J can understand that - Chris sd she
not very interested in ch - Betty says she
spoiled by so-called family - J asked
how many bl women think bl men
more likely to desert the woman than wh
men - J: that's a lie - Betty made
some advances in truth telling - J ad-
vised them support each other, trial case

(cont) C-1-A-6(45)

10 Nov - W - 4

w/o sex, see how it wks - Betty says she thot Michael liked her but she says she sees he doesn't

J warns of gonorrhea resistant to penicillin now

Michael totalled a door w/c can the other night - his mom's ins. will cover - her ins. rate will come up

Punishment given

Jimmy Gill - doesn't watch his appearance - los his rm a mess - wearing a skirt to accompany his heels - he is young man who thinks he's a girl - Vern Gosney says he a slob - God has trapped you in a male body - you carry the wt of transexual oppressed people - you may not like to carry that wt. any more than I like carrying the burden of bl & Ind people - Jimmy wants to change name to Janey - "Janey it will be, & she" - she gets everything mixed up in kitchen - Vern rpts she's been cutting her arm, suicide attempt - J counsels her: don't give honky satis: that you quit w/o fighting - she's going have an operation!

Danny Curtin - can't be counted on for wh - Lee Ingram sd he didn't find him at wh nor in serv or wkend

(over) C-1-A-6(46)

he has a reputation of not finishing a job - says he can't find his wife - she stayed home - they don't get along - Lee inquires whether his lack of dedication the reason - says he'll give his school to Jack - J: he let Te know of a plot agst socialists - must take responsibility

Joe Wilson - rptd very untouchable, hard to wh with - there was a spy here on Su & Joe told him how to sell food stamps which is illegal - J: we need bl respon leadership

Stella Railback sd she wasn't going to LA again because she was asked to move back tho 2 other people got her seat tho not crippled - J inquired why she went to LA only once - she in 70's, dghter mae retarded - she missing box of clothes - J: the hostess has to have respon for assigning seats. J emphasizes the neces. of having order - she wrong not to follow instrucs - she to raise $25 pamphleting - she upset over

We have 700 people in communes loss of TV set & rocking chair for dghter

Florine Dyson - her clothes lost

Jan Gernandt - requires rides to

C-1-A-6 (47)

10 Kw - W - 5

others in Commune - husb gives her extra food she doesn't share - rpt she very sharp w/ people at vitamin side - when her purse snatched she made offensive mark about black people - [illegible] she consistently didn't share a car - [illegible] rptd her selfishness [illegible] remark she made about a black nigger bitch - J says she wks hard, turned over prop - she to correct both the proj + sharing the car

Mary Ann Casanova - sp. priv. to our child + even brag about it - [illegible] contradictory feelings about doctor - Clancey says she compared doctor she works for to person in the cause - Bob Brewer says Mary Ann find she was going to be let go + didn't tell her - this matter has been counseled

Greg Watkins - J got him out of jail - the attorneys of his case when his existence was threatened + [illegible] on Gary's case - he [illegible] - wanted a night off + told [illegible] until Council [illegible] - [illegible] says he very lazy in kitchen - Ruby Carroll says he avoids [illegible] wh doesn't show up - J perceives he has a relationship

(over)

C-1-A-6 (48)

Erin Le Roy

his girl friend very passive - J.

yr passive females destroy yr compan-
ion. if she won't stand up to you
she won't stand up agst another man
who wants to get into her pants

L.C. Mitchell - completely [illegible] garage
& all respon there - [illegible]
in secur any more - [illegible]
any uncoop attit about going communal,
about garage & about secur [illegible]
reform in all respects - [illegible]
[illegible] by good body 5 night to [illegible]
attit

Stanley Clayton - unrespon & lazy -
sleep. in day time - been up nine times -
his uncle Huey Newton - Jack says he
"fucked us arnd awful when that dr.
here" - [illegible] says
last time up here or else it's goodbye -
he says kill pamphlet $2 or by W

Jim Arthur Jones - [illegible]
M - J. saw him - his [illegible] Stay w/ Bay.
Julie Runnells has tantrums in sch,
wants her own way - [illegible] child. spanker

Lee - Lee Lawrence attit in sch
poor, grades low - she gets 10 sweets

(cont)

C-1-A-6(49)

10 Mar - W-6

Paul Pettit - sent to principal's in sch - sent to soc worker - he told soc worker about Te - we don't know what else he told her about the ch - Janet Shular, his house mother is going receive visit from soc worker - his other mother (Anita) left us

[illegible]

[illegible] getting unbearable - [illegible] says he copies his mothers attit - [illegible] - [illegible] reflected on Council - [illegible] what she's done to get a job

Ellie Beam - she [illegible] serv, made nasty remark to workers - she th money from desk again & again, bot things for here & finds - she th hundreds of dollars - got codeine from a doctor - [illegible] watching her - she gives fallacious excuses for [illegible] helping [illegible] she [illegible] to know what penalty [illegible] gifts from her [illegible] has names taken, they will [illegible] penalty

Dr Johnson's watch missing [illegible] who were in his house [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(50)

J sd for Wesley tell son J questioned all adults + child. who were there - he a prober - no one here did it - but will pay for watch since our people there

Karen Carr difficult to deal w/in commune - want her moved

David Goodman won't follow rules - both wh all night + all day too + get 10 whacks

Barbara Walker missed secur. shift - wh all night, sleep a hr, wh all day, rest another hr, + wh again all night

Rules concerning child. in each commune - all child. must be out of central commune by 8 or - adults will be resp., not child - specific adults will be in chge of child. each night in each commune

Disc about use of space for child's prog + for candy making which brings in $1500 a mo. - Pat Grunnet + Pat Hess prin. partici-pants - 35 little child - they decided have com mtng in Gold Rm + resolve the problems

(cont) C-1-A-6 (51)

10 Nov - W - 7

Jimmy Ingram speaking negatively & taking negative attit - visiting relatives - Vera Biddulph - th his dghtes to relatives - his brother was warned, didn't take the warning is paralyzed - Eve says she gets presents from them

Ellen (Martha) Klingman - Mike Klingman - marital diffs - J was mentioned as having commented on his sexual performance - J says: how did you get me in this? - I can go into anything with the universal mind but when it comes to fucking, I stay home - J questioned Martha as to what she wants - he showed that all men want to fuck & lo - Clare reprimands Martha for not being content w/o a sexual relationship, have a wking relationship w/ companion for the cause - J says he'd rather fuck her than talk

(over)

C-1-A-6(52)

J was angry - I don't get to do the one thing I do like & have to listen to this - he spoke of women who had no companion, have to rear their children alone, how do you have the nerve to bring this up tom? - he chestised her for running down Mike in front of the child. - Clare, Marie Lawrence & others spk of the way he cares for her child, & how well the child are turning out - J.: How many sisters out there had to raise child. alone? How many sisters were deserted by their husb?

Martha was advised to make hers admired fr her wh in the acting dept

Aft. a brief meditation period J dismissed the mtng at 3 10

It had been annc'd that a bus wd be at the front of the Te to take the residents of 1029 Geary but it had not come aft s'time so Bates & I went home w/ Rocki - we got home at 3 50

I told Bates I was going to call in sick tom at 8 00 as I didn't feel well enough to wk aft 2 hrs of sleep

I rd until 5 00 when I went to bed

C-1-A-6(53)

11 Nov - Th

I vaguely heard Bates this morning by she left

I slept until 8 00 - then I went down - stairs & phoned the office, telling Dor I didn't feel very well & was going to stay home

I slept until 11 00

Ate an orange, eggs, & toast - washed dishes

At noon food was brot to the residents - I ate the soup, potatoes & green beans - sent back the sandwich which was made w/ white bread

Surplus towels I had I th to Bro. & Sister Mercer because I had heard they did not have enough, & to Rocki, who had told me some of her people needed them

Walked on Pa Ch St down to Market, then th the Muni to Consumers Distributors, where I bot a Panasonic table radio - the cost [illegible] - Then went to the [illegible] to go to the bathrm - I bot rubber gloves at Woolworths

Bought tomatoes & grapes at the Hyde St. store

(over)

C-1-A-6 (54)

Went to the Te for dinner

I th my secur. shift on the door as no relief arrived for me - at 8 00 I sent someone w/a msg to Ronnie James, the security officer in chge asking for someone to replace me & for a ride home - Ronnie asked Tyrone Duncan, who was also finishing his shift on the bh door, to take me home - it was obvious Tyrone didn't want to do it & by the time a yng woman arrived to replace me he had vanished - I went to find Ronnie, who was in a secur. mtng & he got Jim Alexander to drive me home

Bates didn't come home

I did personal chores & washed my hair - did not finish until aft. 11 00.

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 12 30

Rumor on moving from Geary

12 Mar - F

Put in my time cd

Finished playing out the Cwalina contract from John's Mag Cds, putting it into the computer for storage - Shortly aft wds, John came in to say the doc cd be deleted as they had just rcvd notice the agreem had been signed

Wkd in the aft on a contract for John Miller, making revisions on ATS - I was not quite through at the end of the day & Dor sd she wd finish it & order

At home I finished packing - about 6 or th my suitcase & paper bag of belongings down to Rocki's apartment hoping she wd take them to the Te but she & all the other residents had gone already - I saw Chris Kiee who was going on the bus

I ate the rest of Bates' lamb tew - made sandwiches for mys & Bates washed dishes - dressed - my hemorrhoids had been giving me trble & I was feeling quite badly, but I lkd on J's pict. & called his name & I felt much better & was able to get through the whole eve satis.

(over) C-1-A-6(56)

factorily

// Got some ointment for hemorrhoids which had been bothering me //

Th the Geary bus about 7^00 & transferred to the Gillmore bus, carrying my belongings for the L.A trip, as I didn't have time to stop & lo them at the Te

The meeting was in support of So. African liberation - it was sponsored by the Soc. Lab Party & sev. bl orgs in addition to P.T. - Cecil Hms & Willie Brown were not there - secur. was handled by the Te - the hall was filled, mostly by Te people, & the walls were also lined - I finally fnd a seat by asking a child to get up

There were sev sphrs incl. one from the Zimbabwe Guerrilla Army, a well-educated man

I was the last spkr - he gave a rousing attack on the imperialist rulers of the countries in Southern Africa & their Western backers, who prevented the people from governing themselves

The mtng ended about 9^30

C-1-A-6 (57)

12 Nov - F - eve - 2

We got back to the Te at 9[50]
I saw Bates & gave her the [illegible] I
had prepared for her - she sd she [illegible]
[illegible] she wdn't be home last night
As Bro Tommy Keaton was getting [illegible],
I came in at 10[15]

I sd enjoy yrselves [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] yrself too & you may not like it -
what he sd going out on the air, [illegible] & [illegible]
taking notes - [illegible] in [illegible]
child - you can't remember [illegible]
the [illegible] - not going [illegible] saying the [illegible]
damn corporations rule the whole world - [illegible]
got some of the most self [illegible] - we have
a threat of bombing, a threat of [illegible] Cecil Hans
wdn't be searched & didn't go in [illegible] till
Cecil Hans; unless you got [illegible] control
the next time you have a [illegible] we [illegible] be
there

I sd responses to the calls - by they [illegible]
provide food, housing, have [illegible], [illegible]
come to ch - Wash [illegible] come [illegible], [illegible]
a little cane - I sd if they don't take [illegible] &
don't come to ch: take them off list, [illegible] w/a
rest home says she [illegible] - [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(58)

her a liar, I call her a dirty liar - some can't go to LA because they wh - I want to see a statem from yr boss that yr have to wh S, Su - I got so mad if I had a machine gun I'd have wiped out half this ch.

He spoke of everybody protesting their our lit dept - we don't have our cl, we have many churches in one bldg - they'll lie to the leader

Those of yr who won't cre to cl, won't pay commit, won't go communally, won't share their home, they are draining my blood - you dist it

On secur - yr push yrself, shout - it's ego - don't yr shove my people, don't do it for me

Some went me to attain high off Carter is a damned sr of a cun - he's not going to save our people, he's going to lead us to hell

Someone [illegible] pl - come when yr please - someone says wh child or buses nicer to her than bl child - another: white people always good to lar - well kiss my ass

Little tour of Mendoza being taken over by rich wh men - change whole atmosph - some of yr won't go to LA because some of my rels don't go - I got some half-ass rels, nothing to do w/yr commotion

(cont)

C-1-A-6(59)

12 May. Five - 3

Don't understand why you're so pre-occupied w/ your body & you always have symptoms

Now - you don't like things she does - That man didn't think about he might have given she th his line - Father's sign EX with action, but not car - can tell why from Dilsey - it hadn't been for Benjy, this little baby from hers. We have been made - there would be days if you're managing w/ so much pain.

He vividly portrayed the time ... frightened & sad - I can't say you drive if you feel you have been greedy for the [illegible] + his child.

I had still pieces of paper pre-dated - I ought me to write [illegible] (1) the [illegible] (2) what you [illegible] think of your relatives

I th the [illegible]

[illegible] Benjy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sd he at Connie's rest. — Cecil not there but Connie invited him to dinner — ten of them — he chose 9 top pamphleteers — she about to go under & I helped her — she had had bl grps there — no one else helped her — called the Scene — not there — on way home — I left now

Num child called on floor — names taken for bad behav at rally: Mar-x Anda McCoy, Dunis Jerome Castmell, Jim Arthur Jones, Hassan Smith, Gerrard Brown — McCoy girl again, Erin Johnson, Arroyo's Rodriguez, Jamal Patterson, Wayne McCall, Dana Griffith (got 8 for not coming down), Angel Casanova, Darius Wheeler, Geoffrey Smith, Stephanie Sweeney, Sophia Casanova, Todd Klingman, Clarence Klingman + older ones got 7 to others 5 — 2 other Smith bys — Christie Smith, Mark Rose, Will Gallie, April Klingman, Tad Schroeder, Clark Grubbs, Wayne McCall (second time — constantly in table)

After a brief meditation serv, the mtng was dismissed about 12 30

I went to bus 9 & [illegible] tow the front w/ Lisa Ayton —

C-1-A-6 (61)

13 Nov - S

Aft the rest stop I slept well until the break at BW at 10 15 where we had an hr, tho I thot we wd have only 15 mins - I ran, brushed my teeth, ate food I had brot - the day was lovely - I missed my watch which I had had on at the last stop - I may have taken it off when I washed - Bates let me wear hers - Bates told me she had gone to the hosp (Fort Meyers) to see the doctor & was late so went back to the laundry to sleep - she sd she had told me but I hadn't heard her

I rd the F paper then slept until we got to L.A. about 2 - Felt very well & the hemorrhoids were giving me no trble

Serv was in prog when I got in the audit about 3 oct

Names of volunteers were taken to attend a City Counc mtng on M dealing w/rehabil money in which our distr. may share

Hugh Fortson's th the opening dining which I came in at 3 30

The chair sang

I reviewed Daniel Curtin's sales, ✓

Glad for those who weren't [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(62)

to go to last night's protest - Ex an
rpt was approximative - spoke of
radical coalition - Rev Jones blamed
"corporate elite" - only pers who did
bad was Willie Brown for not showing
up - 3 dep. soc. nsps writing us up -
11 from car falling on him - stayed out of
serv - only reason he saved was that
he rptd Highway Patrol plot
some didn't want hear relig leader, started
go out, came back when they heard him -
he spoke to those who had been afraid
to go or opposed his going - Christ was a
revolutionary leader

Reason for delay - tried to poison one of my
sons - didn't discourage me - "you cannot
deter me, discourage me - the more you
try Lee go on to build a revolutionary
elite. - I have no Achilles heel - it's
talking about cutting yr damn throat
- He told of plot ag't little bl woman, mayor
of X Miss - warned the mem that
he knew all about the plot - warned spies
in and - you can't stop the rev. - it
has too many tongues

J th another offering - during this
he warned the opposition not to

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (63)

13 Nov-5-2

fwd w/him - he reviewed the time the LA police harassed our cars + arrested Bros. Jackson, Brown & Brokes. + how he released them

Healings

New members admitted

Asked for people to share their homes tonight

Mtng was dismissed about 6 ov o'clock

I had seen Beulah + fwd her at the mtng - she wanted me to go home w/her + so I told Bates that I wdn't be taking adv of her offer to go w/her

When housing was being sought the response was so poor that I ordered the doors closed until people who needed a place to stay were taken care of

Beulah had a ride home + we left right away - I inquired

(over C-1-A-6 (64).

why Earlene Watkins was not going w/ us - Beulah told me she finally had had enough from Earlene w/ her negativity. Not only do the children hate her, because she's cft them all the time, but her complaints about communal living had reached some counsins of Beulah who have a good income & were on the verge of coming into a commune - they told Beulah they had changed their minds

Beulah sd that when Father had expressed h'self on the subject of people's moving to Oakland Pittsburgs & so on instd of San Francisco, she had changed her plans, unpacked & was now hunting for a place to rent in San Francisco - she had no intention of putting hers. beyond J's protection altho the others moving to Pittsburgs had gone ahead w/ their plans

(cont) C-1-A-6 (65)

13 Nov - 5 - 3

I had stood so much during the serv that I was again suffering from my hemorrhoids - I put some salve on & at bedtime asked for a couple of aspirin from Beulah

We had chicken, canned pleas & toast for dinner & I had a banana

I rd American Radicalism for a while, but can't stay awake very long - went to bed about 10 00

C-1-A-6(66)

1/X

14 Nov - Su

Arrived about 11^30 as offering being taken - I assigned to another than usual post

Aft a couple of rousing songs, another offering taken - pers at post I occupying came in, so I sat down, glad to be relieved as hemorrhoids giving trble

Aft another song, another offering taken by Rich Cordell, in effort to get what was nec.

Ministers on platform, bes. Rich, were C.J., Norm James, Johnny Brown, & Harold Cordell

I came on podium at 12^30 while Rich taking offering

Choir sang one song - I sd effort to get offering intense but not successful - Rains, Ga ch. voted today to admit all those who worship J.C., sys. established to decide who sinner - Ben. Clark who spt'd preaches in So Africa, manhandled by a mr - don't tell any thing good can come out of West Chr. capitalist civilizing - 97% of bls spt'd Carter w/o any demands but because he Baptist - rider to have Clev. Wallace repr. bls on Housing Con - she says: Why go to their churc when we-uns have our own churches?" - remind me to do s'thing about her Ch of Scientology - everyone who lvs is fair game - their wh on Interpol which keeps a prol of

(over)

C-1-A-6 (67)

all who displease them - what I trying to get across to you that they were threatening system. altho their pol. came out in open - some of you so afraid you'll be in the maps - you're afraid of your shadow - we're going to take over the NAACP in SF - we're going to be offensive - I don't expect a good press from the capitalist maps - I don't give a damn what they say about me

Maps threaten him - if you do s'thing or other, we'll shoot you, bomb you - can't do that, then they try to poison my child. they say, the people think he's Christ - I know I am Chr. - I'm crucified a Chr. lives w/in me - I'm God, soc. - if you bel in bl liberation, in soc, you're welcome here but if you want to shoot & know you'll be healed, then recog. that I am the epicenter of yr existence - don't let anyone take that away from you - I have yr power - extra sensory, extra - terrestrial extra - dimensional power - so if they want to say I am God, why shouldn't they? - each one tell another three miracles

The way to be saved is to give yr all. you destroy yself if you hang on to everything - one woman refusing to give her child freedom is going to die - worrying about house.

(cont)

C-1-A-6(68)

14 Nov - Su - 2

furniture, car, fur coat - you're dying little by little - you don't want to go commonal you will - in the graveyd you're going to be equal - sell all, if you will be perf - you won't let anyone sleep in yr house, I'm going to let a fire go through yr house

I th offering - Sister Cunningham at top of list for pamphleting - Dor. Worley #2 - both were deathly ill - those of you who have new pamphleted are under judgment

In strongest terms I asked for 1000 pledges, 60 days - predicted burning to cinders, cp. for fatal cancer, brains spattered on dashboard - if you're unwilling to do this, you don't bel in your saviour

Frances Williams, actress - spoke on Paul Robeson - spent May Day in Angola when they celebrated vict. over Angola & over imperialists of the world - told - reminiscences of Paul Robeson - Jackie Robinson, whose salary pd by Robeson, was selected by House in Amer Actors Comm to put the dagger in Robeson - ~~Earl Robinson~~ - she showed slides of Paul's life & actors - she left 3:15

I rd list of top pamphleters S & Su

If passport taken from Robson, they can refuse passports again & raise the price to $2500 - rocks can be thrown again through bus windows - nobody protesting today

Ernest Thomas - Raymond Watson - & see others - outstanding wh in secur.

(over)

C-1-A-6(69)

One woman invited a [illegible] into an apostolic home, told him all the residents' names, showed him the house & discussion of the month is the worst disease I know — expect you to write about this incident — I warned agst telling outsiders anything about the ch your income, how much you give to the ch —

Mrs. Hoffman has proof that Amer. corps gave money to mercenaries to fight in Angola, some our own bl people

I warned agst inviting rels to the Te who have diamonds, fancy furniture, Cadillacs — don't invite them they won't accept us — they have to suffer, then those same people will want to come — you'll have to [illegible] in their front yd to wake up some of our people

I inveighed agst sentimentality about rels — yr mom & dad didn't think a thing about you when they started you — instead of loving my father I shd have killed him — unless yr mother & father, bros & sisters, yr children have fit in this cause, you shdn't recognize them — I'm not so heartless as to demand this, but at least you don't need to tell them anything — on bringing child in, this is a terr. city — we have more child abuse than all other ctys combined

(cont)

C-1-A-6(70)

14 Nov - Su - 3

Vicki Moore as ex - her son Tommy found her in bed w/a little boy, his bro Jimmy - aft telling lies about all fam. members

Some of you have helped the criminals in yr own fam - any of you whites & who have rels who won't come in this ch you know why; they won't assoc w/yr bl bros & sisters - you shd break all ties - if you ✓ 2

Healings

3 Contribs at altar requested

Mtng ended 4 45

11 ✓ Got up about 4 30

We had egg, bacon, toast for bkfst

Geneva Harvey ten us to the serv - Geneva showed me her passport //

11 ✓ 2 Don't I have my doubts about you //

11 ✓ 3 I had Lee Ingram make an announcement - [illegible] a list of people, mostly communal it seemed to me, but none from [illegible] who wd have faced some danger [illegible] advised not to go home [illegible] arriving at SF //

As wd was relayed to us that the buses wd leave in half an hr, there was much crowding & chatting in the snack [illegible] -

(over)

C-1-A-6 (71)

I ate quickly, changed my shoes but not my dress

On the bus I ate some chicken, bread & a pear which Beulah had given me

Mary Watherspoon sat next to me, & for the first pt of the trip held little Mary, who is sif now, on her lap.

The bus offring th about 2 hrs, as resp was poor from our bus, & in the rem. hr bef we reached BW I didn't sleep much, as little Mary talked to her mother

We had about 45 mins at BW - I washed my teeth & ran

Rob Chris. came on our bus to take another offring, due to the "lateness of the hr," J's phrase

Mary is still at Fireside Lodge, alone there, has not been able to get to LA for a long time - Edith Bogue's care home for girls is closed - Helen Swinney's care home is being run by the Sneeds - Janaros are still at the ranch - and she is at Rita's snr cit residence - McElvane & the Becks are at the other residence on the ch grnds - no child. are in the Valley any more

(cont)

C-1-A-6(72)

14 Nov - Su - 4

I slept well until we reached the second stop - got off & ran there - I had taken some aspirin during the serv & th some more at BW, felt all right

Our bus had a small fire in the emergency brake just aft we started, but aft it was put out, we caught up w/ the other buses

I requested another offering - our bus was lowest of all, so the workers had to come back for more - I got very little more sleep

We arrived in SF at 3^{30} - residents at Geary were taken home but we did not arr until 4^{30}

Bates & I went to bed again

C-1-A-6(73)

15 Nov - M

Marc on time today - she told Dor she "wd try it" - she told me she still intends to be in Feb

I was quite busy all day - in the morn. I worked on the Let Rpt - Dor & the Computer Ctr had worked on the new sort commands - these make nec a change in the format & shortening rearranging lines - in the aft I wkd on a [illegible] for computer services, called "Soft wire"

I had a good deal of pain from hemorrhoids all day - used ointment purchased at the pharmacy & aspirin

The day was foggy & cool - I ate inside

Tot hour I exercised

Went to the Tc w/ Dorothy Brewer - she got a job at Wells Fargo where she used to wk - we had a problem finding a way home - Dor finally borrowed a car & th a team of girls to their district pt in the Tc n.s.

I got home about 7³⁰ - ate some grapes - Bates was home making candy -

(over)

C-1-A-6(74)

I told her of the rumor I had heard that we were to be moved from 1029 Geary - like me, she was upset

I typed from 8:30 to 11:30, completing 6 pp - Bates interrupted me once & I asked her not to

Bates went to bed

We had a visit from Johnny Brown he warned us we might be questioned by snoopers from welfare - we were not to give any info & were to get in touch w/ the Te

I read Freedom at Midnight an hr

Went to bed at 12:30 - I was suffering a good deal of pain

Judy Merriam came around w/a telephoned mag: some of the faithful had not turned in their money - any who had bank assets & so on were to see Marie at once

C-1-A-6 (75)

16 Nov - T

We all had a busy day - I spent most of the day on Pwalina's agreement for software - I printed it out from Mag Cds on the ATS machine

I still had pain from the hemorrhoids - th some aspirin & felt better in the aft

Dor, Marg & I met w/ Betty at 11^00 - we had very little to disc - Dor remarked, not for the first time, that I was slow on the computer which will prob not help me w/ Betty

At lunchtime I saw the next installment in the Amer Enterprise film series, "Organization" - much of it was on the advantages of Amer bus org - I was late as I didn't get away from the computer on time

Dor, encouraged by Marg, is trying to cut down on smoking - Dor says smoking is agst her prins but she really thinks she th up smoking for laudable reasons, in the first instance because the family was so poor she smoked in order to have food for her child, in the second, to be companionable to her husb, to hold her marriage tog

I called Lor to give her our news off

(over)

C-1-A-6(16)

phone nr. & let her know that I was doing well in my new residence — she may go to Moss Landing on the F of Thanksg.; if not, I may go over & see her

11/. all the girls will be home for Christmas //

At home I exercised - dressed
Then the bus to the Te
ate
Put my meds in
Bates was there

(cont)

C-1-A-6(77)

16 Nov - T - ec 2

House mtng at 7^30

Announcements by Jack Beam - how to submit needs lists. To want pay for traffic tickets, they come out of your allowance - all communes are to have a fire watch all night every night - [illegible] James [illegible] Commune must [illegible] all prescriptions for everyone, [illegible]

[illegible] thro asked to be quiet more than once - [illegible] all ages of rudeness & laziness - didn't go to L.A. - X nickname of Harry Johnson

he says fell asleep in [illegible] - Laurie Efrem says he walked w/her to Latter St half an hr bef buses pulled out - finally [illegible] 3 mos -

Ernest Moses. what did you say to the [illegible] when you ans'd the phone in your commune. [illegible] I know already what you said - she [illegible] them to find you better [illegible] many steps to climb - [illegible] guests on teleph - [illegible] says he monitoring phones, also has people inside [illegible]

Flora Saunders - she says she [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(78)

them - I played the record of her replies to inquirer's questions: how many people in app? - your own rm? - how do you receive yr money? - where do you cash yr check? - I says only thing that concerns soc sec is that PT people are getting more than any others can afford if their checks - to calm their fears that their checks will be cut off - see other people talked too much - others who talked too much do Pine, Ellen Thompson, Millie Cunningham, Joyce Rozynko among others - if anyone else criticizes communal living, they can break relations w/us - (say goodbye) - I says we not making anything on communalism

Another yng man up for bad attit - Lee Esters son, 15 - Keith? - he insolent - he got inside w/tape recorder he told people it was pt of choir equipm - so he didn't want to live w/ mother - num rpts of his bad attit - I says we're giving too much neg. attention to tiblesome people, that's what they want - give them their penalty - he's to wh all night - he & Sancho dead up buses

Harold Martin - shoplifting - staying out of sch - mother backs up bch nurse & doctor that he has a sore throat, must stay home from sch - I says child who claim to be sick in sch will get examined

(cont)

C-1-A-6(79)

16 Nov - T - ev - 3

by our nurse - if you don't pass our test, you'll be on the floor & if you're not such you will be

Billy Jones - obnoxious - can't be fond to wh - don't go newspapering - stays out of sch - moves around during serv - went to sleep in rm during serv on W w/ TV on

Two other yng bros, on floor for noise in lobby - Jerome Simon was on secur wrapped in blanket, riding on karate when white men spying on Mrs. Wright - discipl: 2 nights wh, raise $2.00 by 2nd W

The mtng was over at 10 30

returned in a rpt on Tyrone Lawrence behav last Th

Residents at 10 29 Yearly were taken home on a Te bus

Ind - went to bed at 12 00

C-1-A-6 (80)

17 Nov - W

Continued wh on one of Lit. Rpts, rearranging lines

Spent a little time on jnl entries

Dor forgot about her non-smoking intention, which came to nothing - she says such a resolve must depend completely on her own motivation; the urging of other people does no good - it is obv she has lit motivation

At lunchtime I saw a video tape film, "An Age of Contradiction," on the arts in the 18th & 19th centuries in Eng, made at Sacramento St. Univ. - I ate my lunch in the assembly rm - I had brit a salami sandwich which Bates brot from L.A.

Dor, Marg & I had an his mtng w/Sue Wintersteen of Data Processing - she has devised a sort command which will enable us to produce the data wanted by management from the Lit Rpts - I understood very little of the technicalities

I left at 3:30 for my appt ment at Kaiser w/Dr. Hotchkiss at 4:15 - h.c

(over)

C-1-A-6(81)

was glad the facial twitch had gone, was inclined to give the credit to vitamins - I still have some injection in my nose, & he gave me another prescription for erythromycin - I got another injection - had forgotten last week's.

When I got home I slept from 5:30 to 6:30

Bates came home, went on to the Te - I told her to ask Helen to save me a seat

I ate a soft-boiled egg, some leftover cornbread, & an apple

Dressed & gathered toy which I was taking to the Te.

17 Nov - W - eve - 2

Doreen Greaves came by for me at 7^35 - Chris Kise, who had been going late, because she had to study, had decided not to go - Dor. & I th the bus

We came into the mtng at 8^00 - I gave Debbie Schroeder the mags I had collected at wh today for the child. - C. J. was taking an offring

Dale Parks, aft a song, th another offring

Dave Garrison asked for contribs of food for the wkend

Johnny Brown th another offring, emphasizing that the congreg. not wait until I came out bef they did what they shd do

Frances Johnson made an announcement concerning the money penalties effected from those who had been on the floor for discipl - few had pd them

Announcements were made by various persons about various services & mtngs: flu vaccine shots on F, prog for child from 9 to 14 on F, secur captains on Th, gen secur mtng on F, fire secur mtng, health grp mtng, mtng of workers on flu shots prog

Wesley annd formation of Toyota Club

Cover

C-1-A-6 (83)

Tx - 921-9654

people who pledge to make $50 a mo. above commitment for the purch of a Toyota a mo., as Father rd we needed 10 or 12 Toyotas in the p.l. - Etta Thompson explnd project

Three - yr old bl child held by Julie Cordell to the microphone sang in Spanish & English "We Shall Overcome"

Aft congreg singing, Dale Parks endeavored to get the budget up to what it shd be

I came in while Dale was finishing the offering at about 9^50 - Helen told me he had spoken

I spoke on maintaining a tight - knit org - you don't apprec. what he can do until you need me to get you out of trble

I am talking too much on soc sec. - still goes on - Robert Johnson - he sd the lady asked him how much rent he pd - he didn't think - I sd some of you are afraid of yr shadow, you tremble when you hear a white voice - God didn't come to wh people - he came to you - J. revealed the call to Bro. Johnson was a test, but someone got a real call - J's soc sec is upset because I give so many servs that other recipients don't get

(Cont) C-1-A-6 (84)

17 Nov - W-eve - 3

Sister Nicholas didn't give inf. but she sd the sit was too ticklish & [illegible] wasn't real [illegible]

If entering surgery, don't tell doctor you have to check w/ yr pastor, but do check - don't let doctor elper w/ yr - don't take drugs which will do more harm than the disease - we arrange our diseases - you have to listen to those who screen, jog to get rid of yr tensions - the sub-conscious mind is not very discerning - you need rest, so you get cancer - you start being sorry for yrself, you'll have sickness, accidents - if you just relax & think on other yr will go through

Keep rocket down and opens

J contrasts Mrs. Wright & Mrs. X in LA - "I turned her off when she sd, she was going to opera, told Paul Robeson he had to dress for the opera - she goes to ch in LA

"We have to get rid of people who are playing and, wont wh

Quit bothering Maria off [illegible]

If you [illegible] instruct on how to handle any suspicious events

Only line quoted by J: "So Grace is a colony of the corporate elite" - on Fri

(over)

C-1-A-6 (85)

Former CIA man (Philip Agee) being harassed while traveling

Nsps not getting out fast enough - only way to get the truth out

Observing housing of seniors - some are sloppy - Lisa Layton's commune shows excellent housekeeping - he wants members to inspect others - I want you to live in pleasant surroundings

You handling money - give only to Rose - someone stealing - better tell if you have stolen anything from a bro or sister in this cause - s'thing dreadful

Scientology - legal stuff exposed Interpol - run by ex-Nazis - "fair game" if you lo their ch - sev. their people disappeared - still functioning - so you don't have to worry

I gave list of people who did well on the test today

Paulette Jackson - this man you're associating with - Jerry Wilson - going take you out to dinner - Jerry is a bro. rpt'd he sd he ad get pussy whenever - her pocket of change money came back $40 short - man sd he bot clothes for her - I spoke on how worthless are men outside - some of you fool around w/ Muslim men - Muslim women don't do this -

(Cont)

C-1-A-6 (86)

17 Nov - W - eve - 4

you can destroy us - we haven't come to this - but if you have to do it, come up w/ some scheme that will pay - Paulette gave him the command no - he came 3 times to ch - "you can't think what effect you might have had on him if you had represented, see instd of sex" - Lee Ingram wanted to know why C.J. went to P's job to bother her - when he cd have been liking for a job -

Eva Pugh going to take over finances in p.l.

C J made a nuisance of h'self - he says first he knew of it definitely - C.J.'s ego was involved - P. offr'd to wl ton, paper every day in free time - relations w/ this man must stop - J's advice: you be a good mama & keep control - don't let them become too cocksure

C J says he a bigger fool - he wants more penalty - J says the same

Tyrone Cartmell has changed remarkably

Toby Stone was fire - watching, saw a fire down the str, called the fire dept & saved lives

Nawanda's Dames gave good serv to seniors on bus - rubbed their feet every 2 hrs

(over)

C-1-A-6(87)

No. of yng people caused trble on bus on L.A. whend - worse ones got 10, others 5 whacks - Jim Arthur Jones - got 12 as he up bef recently - Christa Smith got 3 extra

Peter Wotherspoon - Terry Carter - came to parent - teacher conf w/6 child, w/o clearance - Penny says child fighting in his rm - brings the child late to sch - excel. tutor - given 30 whacks - you shd be perf. in the handling of child in view of yr past record

"Yng people who did not del. naps. correctly - wh entire night

Yng people out in pkng lot while Father meditating

Three yng people did not go to LA or whend

All spanked

Wanda Love sleeps during day, called a sister a white whore, has a smart mouth - Wanda sd by Jack Bean to wh hard in the shop - Nancy Sines the wh woman called her a "girl" which is offensive - has been late - both dismissed

Arrangements for Thanksgiving discussed

Volunteers to wh on Christmas toys - people who have child. & don't pamphlet, the child will be knocked from the Christmas

(cont) C-1-A-6 (88)

List 17 Nov - W - eve - 5

Extremely gd work — no name not mentioned — sd she didn't have any use for a person who was white — J: don't talk in that way to my white niggers

Ricardo Otterburg showed much improvem

Lisa Gibson responsible when but parent not giving child. support

Ed Crenshaw's good when in garage

Chris Kiee good attd — helping others — drives to Santa Rosa, doing well in nursing sch

Mike Simon learning med. techniques

Silverateen Lenard's healed of long-standing ailment during meditation period

J. made another effort to bring the offering to satisf. pt

Mtng ended about 12^30 w/request that people w/contrib to give shd put it on the altar

I dlvd to Clare for Don Beck the resume I had typed yest

Turned in my prescription to the nurses' off

Gave Misty Boute' some info on agencies which might help her get a para-legal or leg trainee job & advice

(over)

C-1-A-6(89)

on writing a resume - she had asked my help at a prev. mtng - she × attended Mendoc. State Col &

A bus th home the residents to 1029 Geary - there was some confusion while Tom Fitch backed the bus out, as snrs, afraid they'd miss it, ran in front of & arnd it - the sit was disc'd on the bus & suggestions made

We got home at 1³⁰ - I was very tired - washed dishes - had a snack & rd nsps

11² & my hemorrhoids hurt - Bates was concerned about me

Went to bed at 3⁰⁰

C-1-A-6(90)

18 Nov - Th

Spent most of the day on the Lit Rpts, making changes req'd by the sorting process

Ate lunch at my desk

Then went to Stacey's bookstore - picked up some children's bks for Dor to take to her grandchildren on her vacation - ordered a copy of Endgame by Samuel Beckett - then went to the bank & closed out my acct. - I had a bal of $92 - I went to Shell Pharmacy & bot a new Timex watch to replace the one I lost - it was $13.95 - I had to buy a new watch band

I exercised at home

Went to the Te to eat

Did my laundry

Did pers chores & washed my hair

Red

C-1-A-6(91)

19 Nov - F

This was Dor's last day bef taking next wk off

We were all so immersed in our wk on the Lit Report that we forgot to do our time cds until Cathy called Dor wh'd w/ Marg on the newly devised sorting sys. - she had some diffics w/ it but she experimented & modified the rules Sue Winterstein had given her until she fnd s'thing satisfactory

I ate lunch outside

I was not quite through w/ the revisions on the Lit Rpt at the end of the day - I told Dor I wd finish them but didn't expect she wd keep me to put in the sort commands - I didn't get away until 5 30, as Dor had me order the document w/ sort commands

I th the bus directly to the Ye

Ate dinner - few people were there

Had a hard time finding a ride home - saw Bonnie Beck - she &

(over) C-1-A-6(92)

Pat Drummet were having a disc
about the 2 child, Pat is caring for -
//1 I wk'd most of the day on revisions
of the Lit Spt & at the end of the day
on putting in information for the
sorting commands//
//2 Reading problems of the //
Bonnie sd Denny, the child she &
Don adopted, was deaf when they got
him, which I hadn't known - I asked
Bonnie about arrangements for shipping
my bks to the p.l. - she had
written me a note which I did not
receive - she gets down to SF on Th,
pick her day off (she is still at
Juvenile Hall in Ukiah), & will pick
them up & take them to the Valley for
shipping - I am to sph to her on
Thanksgiving to make arrangements
Pat gave me a ride home
I typed in my jrnl for about 3
hrs & finished 6 pp
Bates went to the Te for the second
× flu shot for another strain W
Pa Freedom at Midnight
Went to bed at 12 30

C-1-A-6(93)

20 Nov - S

Woke at 8[illegible]

Borrowed a vacuum cleaner from the apt. & vac'd the floor - it [illegible] very well

I left on [illegible] about 9[illegible], taking my grocery cart, to go up to the Hayes St neighborhood corp. - I wanted to [illegible] some dates & dates & [illegible] going to [illegible] salad ton w/our [illegible] given to us w/our [illegible] supplies - [illegible] oranges & [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] getting the bus back

Dates had deposited the refrig. & was making candy

On the [illegible], again w/the shopping cart, to the 47 Point Corp - had an ice cream cone - bot some dates & some kidney beans which they had been out of two wks ago at the Basic Foods Store - then shopped at the Corp buying some items which Dates wanted for her candy - making & some spec ~~food~~ items for her - [illegible] among other foods.

The bus home

It was foggy all day

(over)

C-1-A-6(94)

When I got home I lay down for about half an hr

I wd was not being served at the commune ton & the bus left early for the Te - Bates & I sd that we wd come later on Kuni.

Bates prepared a meal for us - we had broiled fish which Rhear had given us (I think it was codfish), baked potatoes, & salad

11½ We listened to J's broadcast - the panel was on the subj. of spying - I alluded to the surveillance of Mrs. Wright at our Te //

I washed the dishes

Bates went to the Te early - she wanted to sell candy

I lay down & napped for half an hr

C-1-A-6 (95)

20 Nov - S - ex - 2

Th the bus to the Te at about 7^15, arriving at 7^45 - the serv was just starting & rides were being arrng'd

I went upstairs & turned my check in to Marie - inquired about the reason for the mix-up in my dental bill, was finally referred to Marie McCann of the Acctng Off - she sd what prob happened that they thot I was eligible for Medical or some other ins that she pd 20% & told the dentist to bill the bal. to my ins.

An offering was being taken & two others were taken by the workers in an attempt to make the budget - I put in the check from the Coop Credit Union

Announcements were made

Testimonies were heard - during Jim Sugh's, J entered at about 9^15

The choir sang

J: Conspir. to remove Yvonne Holden from her off as prin. of Offor Sch because she sptd a Con for the Sch Bd & because she spoke at the Bakke rally - on acct of J's determ., they prob won't fire her

Linda Martle has broken w/us - acct of dis-approval of Lesbian relationship because the other under age - there is only one grp that fight for little people - if for in any way try to

(over) C-1-A-6 (96)

impede this movement, you will be quick to powder — when Linda Jones (so called) joins such as Liz Forman disaster will come upon her

Christian churches now calling anything left of Ku Klux Klan forces of the devil — Barb exposed this — Jesus said you are to hate all fam ties which are not a pt of his teaching — you have never seen more ever will see such loyalty as to free Marie Lawrence from the fate hanging over her

No time for any other affection than this cause —

A former minis. of this ch went to a Mex woman & the $500 for her & is now living high on it — I told her she cd send him to jail — or Kor mom the sister is going to walk in & show that the check was not signed by our treasurer — the law will be lining for them — I'd have never in my life resorted to law, but we need the money — I feel we must protect the household of the faith — will try to protect the relatives — if a young woman named B — you better have him [illegible] M mom bef the bank opens — reason for last whs order to give money only to Rose Shelton or Marie Katsaris

Do you think people whose ban saved from jail, [illegible] have expended every effort, or

C-1-A-6 (97)

20 Nov - S - ex - 3

that every body is going to be a Judas, be a coward, & let me fail - I hope all have their eyes & ears open

I can go on for hrs on the intrigue of the system that goes on all the time around us

I spoke to visitors present - you are w/in the body of Chr - have love one for another - you must know the truth - unless you are in this assembly of God's actual presence, you have no God - You are now thing at him - I used scripture to teach the truth of his wds & the falsity of other churches & the Bible

I concluded w/a spirited affirmation of his divinity & the congreg responded w/ enthus

Robert Johnson was alord from cancer of the rectum - then I th another offering

He dismissed the mtng early at 11 30

Misty (Ann Margaret) Boutte gave me a copy of her resume, which I will type for her

We boarded the bus for Geary in front of the Te

3 Bates went to bed & I ate some toast & rd nsps

Went to bed at 1 30

11 3 Bates told me she tho't Paul Flowers was the minister to whom I

(over)

C-1-A-6(98)

was referring as having defrauded the Te of $5000 — I haven't seen him for some time, & can't think of any other minister who is missing, so it seems logical //

C-1-A-6 (99)

21 Nov - Su

Bates wks in the kitchen one Su a mo & had to wk today - when she got up about 7^00 I awoke too & was unable to go back to sleep - I got up at 8^00 aft. she had left

Bathed, dressed, had bkfst: orange bacon, egg, toast

Pressed clothes for about an hr

The Te bus came for our residents about 11^45 - it had been scheduled for 10^30

Serv began at 11^30, C.J. presiding

C.J. th an offering

Norm James had names taken of those going to L.A. to help a pers jailed in a issue concerning freedom of the press

Norm repeated J's request of last night for sponsors for a child for Christmas - $20

Norm th another offering - at the end J entered at 12^30

J spoke of st - Roy Wilkins says there will be concentr. camps - an instance of discrim - dinner our people attended at which waiters refused to serve our bl people - our leaders had to serve them - Dick Tropp was one - J not there - "I didn't give them the opportunity to serve me

J th another offering

Guests came in, were seated in front rows

(over)

C-1-A-6(100)

Orlando Letelier's

Anita & choir sang "I Wish that I Knew What It Is to be Free" - Diane & choir sang "Fall My Cup"

Rep from N of So Africa, a fascist regime - who had the courage to stand up & tell the truth about his expos - this cty not less than a colony of the Amer corporate elite - I told of spying incident concerning Mayor Wright of Meyersville Mass - Yvonne Golden was to lose her job for supporting x Miller, a Con - I sd No they won't fire you, I don't think they want the members of our ch door at the Sl Bd - they didn't want her child exposed to Bakke rally - I decried dips btwn dry kinds of soc

Bill Anderson - sponsored by Amnesty Inter & Inds Sem Co - born in So Africa - 2) yrs old - one of first to break story of So Africa atrocity

Anderson - served in Angola - So West Africa (Namibia) - people have been fighting guerrilla army - described brutal & torture of So Africa army - any man standing up for his freedom is regarded as enemy - armed struggle only way for them to get freedom - he describes life for blo in So Africa - we have 2 choices: support So Africa on the freedom movem - exploitation of bl labor for benefit of Amer. capitalists - U.S. only way to get involved in So Africa as in Vietnam - the people in So Africa will get freedom to

(Cont) C-1-A-6 (101)

21 Nov - Sa - 2.

control their own destiny in a few yrs

J. he spoke as well as any field nigger cd sph - asked choir to sing but don't sing "Fill My Cup" - nobody fills yr cup - he going pledge to this yng man will be there anywhere geographically if anybody bothers him - you tell him we're not a ch - I hate relig - there's no dif btwn ch in So Africa & churches here

Mother bef singing "All the Weary Mother of the Earth" sd about yng Bill Anderson "We're all too comfortable - when I get tired I'm going to think of this yng man - remember that he didn't have to do this"

Yvonne Golden - take heart that there are such people as Bill Anderson who are just as dedicated to freedom as I am - she disarbd the to Sept of bks about her - sd child, in this sch not have bkgrnd to weigh ings - this angered her

J. Jay Anderson will be executed for high treason if he rets to S. Africa - he was touched by this congreg - I was even more touched by him

Dr Albert Kahn - son Steve wking in Parks & Rear Dept trying get jobs for per yng people - w/bus. & sisters from Chile - I extended an invitation to them to come immed - they are 2 wks late - on backgrnd of overthrow (above)

C-1-A-6(102)

of Allende in Chile - he was w/ All. in World Peace Movem - there were always reps from Chile in the WPM - he was destroyed by agents of this city - Philip Agee's bk Inc the Company - it will not be very long for those who occupy power in Chile - speaking of law & order, the greatest criminals are those in the govt & the heads of Lge corps - what justice means to him - last 40 yrs included barbarism & disintegrating soc - also saw destruc. of fascism & Nazism - pockets of fascism getting less & less every day - altho lonely we have tens of thous of people rising & winning every day - every corner of globe finds of men getting stronger, enemies getting weaker

Bros. & sisters from Chile come from among the 400 admitted generously (ironically) on coast they don't get welfare - 1 or, one from V N mostly criminals - we will live to see this in their own city & they will see gr changes here - Chilean poet Pablo Neruda - poem on Toussaint l'Ouverture

Oscar Bourgos spoke w/ aid of interpreter called for uniting the workers of the world to defeat fascism

J: We have written this to the present Chilean govt & have prob played a pt

(Cont)

C-1-A-6 (103)

21 Nov – Su – 3

in the release of Chilean prisoners – we got a pledge from Mr. Carter that [illegible] would be cut off from Chile – we must write again & insist on this – we can send [illegible] for a [illegible] for yr support & if you want to live w/us you are welcome – send us size of clothes & we will supply you – we will have an article on what gone sd in our mag.

I sd Sw Rus, Second ctrs helped Chilean refugees. The there in China closed its [illegible] [illegible] – [illegible] we have a revisionist regime in China & [illegible] soc. ctry – There can be no such thing as a national [illegible] socialist – if you are a soc., you have to be an internat. soc – [illegible] an intern. soc.

J. Considering imprisonment again of Mrs Karr – spoke of demonstr will make in L.A. a T – taking our stand from Upper High – time for the closet socialists to come out of the closet.

In the midst of the [illegible] period, J. [illegible] another opening to make up for the expenses we had incurred in [illegible] – [illegible] – he requested [illegible] will s'thing of [illegible] – [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] coat – [illegible] [illegible] murdered.

The meeting was dismissed at [illegible]

(over) C-1-A-6 (104)

The crowd was as large as any I remember for a long time, & I didn't get a seat & had to wait half an hr to get a plate - the dinner, however, was good w/a big piece of chicken, veg, salad, & even cake

I th Muni home

I typed Misty's resume

I finished my pressing - have enough clothes for two wks

Got a ride back to the Te w/ Rocki

Serv had just started at 7 oo

Bro. Keeton arrngd rides

An anncement was made that all snrs living in apostolic homes must go on the trip to L.A. on M night - those who weren't going had to stand & give reason - as servs in the homes will be cut off so those staying will be moved elsewhere

Wesley made anncement.

Johnny Brown & Rob Christian th 2 offrings in quick succession - C.J. promptly had the buckets passed again as the offring was still deficient

Three numbers were sung by the congreg aft which I appeared at 9 oo

He got on the teleph & conducted bus at the pod on an emergency - he inquired about

(cont) C-1-A-6 (105)

21 Nov - Su - 4

flights to Lond on Mex airlines

Vern Gosney rptd staying out all night & drinking in bars - he admitted this - he was a gay bar - he sd he had diffic dealing w/people in communal relationship - I was entering a relationship w/Jerry & felt same pattern developing using person - sd he isn't honest w/ anyone (J carrying on disc on phone meanwhile & he was talking to the p.l.) - Councillors had tone lowered so as not to interfere w/J's convers. - D. Jackson inquired how he felt about putting h'self in position to commit treason

J: Are you aware the man who talked to us today was castrated - all he wants to do is to get back & fight - another yng man as certain to die as a snowflake in the summer time unless he gets Amer citizenship hell be sent back to Africa & hell be killed - asked Congreg felt about his being white - some caught up I/I can't trust Whitey

Tyrone Nephis - running through Te drunk - rptd F - made a scene in grocery store where police & an outsider fund noticed him - made cause lh bad J asked him whether he wished to go back to Detroit - he sd yes - Joyce Boz rptd he sd he like milit life - Tobey covered for him - Tyrone guilty of another episode w/yng boy - Tobey sympathized w/ Bertha Ford but J accepted her explanation -

(over)

C-1-A-6 (106)

she permitted Tyrone to Bedmouth Council -
I'm trying to remember what some people
are paying for us - if not the many
risks he had run, [illegible] this [illegible]
who saw his wife tortured, was contacted
lost his child - all the Chileans [illegible]
wives tortured - I [illegible]
his past life - [illegible]
you wont want to go to [illegible]
asks for another chance - I sd yes - [illegible]
new associations - I sd he had taken risks
for Tokey's child. Tokey says she will
pamphlet & wh harder in publications - she
sets $200 assuming promises to wh all night -
I instruct follow up on disciplines, get help if
needed

People on mspbus today get up commendation
Back to Vern: says hill get back to his
areas of responsibility, raise $200, wh all night
Man going people on floor doing poor wh on
msp distrib - Melanie Breidenbach & Ellie Beam
I sd $1000 cd be saved if LA people cd
stay over & go down on buses tone night - 6
people sd they had to wh - I insisted on
calls being made to people's wh & child's parents
were I who put papers on steps rather than
on doorknob - Ellie admits she tries to get out
of wh - one girl sd she hoped she got lost -
she talked through the serv today & became

(cont) C-1-A-6 (107)

21 Nov - Su - 5

insolent when corrected by a counselor - J sd she is going to pay (through his gift) - J. asked her if she ever saw anyone drop dead - she had - mother trying to manipulate J., get him to lessen the punishment - he says she won't fall here because then he'd have to raise her - he tells her to attempt to make amends - Melanie trying to manipulate to go w/ Ellie to the p.l - Melanie tries to stay out of serv - she showed no resp. for J action, talking when he's pouring his heart out - decis. on Melanie: asked her wh so that he is in serv - penalties self - imposed on all - one young man stole cup cakes from kitchen & at them Clark Grubbs hid papers bel him when he got on the bus so as to conceal that he hadn't distrib them

Lonnie Lane & Willie Mae Gentry - excellent jt selling rummage for the cause

Num, commendations for child & very people, incl. good nsp distrib, high grades in sch

Patricia Pettit wrote chipper - song called her mother - bitch - has been sassy lately - she volunteers to wh all night

Aft a meditation & healing period, J dismissed the mtg at 1/2 [illegible]

The bus [illegible]

Bates went to bed

Ate some grapes & toast & jam & rd. nsps

(over) C-1-A-6 (108)

Went to Sec at 2 [illegible]

C-1-A-6 (109)

22 Nov - M

I picked up the print - out of the Lit Dept this morn. & checked it - I fnd 3 errors which I corrected & ran off the corrected pp - dlord the doc to Lynn Schoembs for Butler

Marg & I didn't have any more wh the rest of the day - we spent a good deal of time on conversation about love & marriage - Marg was interested in hearing about my exper w/Tej

I did some wh on jnl entries

Left wh I th the Muni directly to the Te so as to eat & put my needs in, as they have to go in today this wh

The Te was full of L.A. people who stayed over & were waiting for dinner - I managed to get a chair & sat w/Helen Love, rd my newsp - later Jim Pugh came in & I told him see the paper

I got in line for food early - some had to wait in long lines

(over)

C-1-A-6 (110)

I put my needs in - Vernell was not there & I explnd to the girls in chge that I had not recd the correct amt of money last wk & wrote an explanation. - I put in again for last wk's needs w/this week's

Bates had arrvd - someone had brot her & was waiting for her - Helen & I planned to go w/her but in the confusion I lost both of them

I th the Muni w/ Edith Cordell & Hazel Dashiell

Bates was home getting ready for the L.A. trip - she was leaving right away tho the hr set for being at the Te was 12 00 - she wanted to get on a bus & sleep - I helped her put up a lunch

I typed in my jnl from 8 30 to 11 30

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 1 00

C-1-A-6 (111)

23 Nov - T

I had forgotten to turn in our household needs to Rhea last night, had asked Bates to take it to her when she went to the Tel but she forgot - I gave it to Rochi this morn

Marg had some material for orig entry for Mary Cwaline - she got a print-out on the computer

I spent most of the day transcribing a tape from the Leg Dept seminar - the portion I was wking on was the speech by Gen. Schultz on the nat & intern. econ sit - I missed an occas. passage because he mumbled some wds - sev. of the secretaries have been transcribing these tapes - it is a slow process

Got nothing done on jnl entries

At noon saw the last film, "Government" in the Amer. Enterprise series - ate my lunch in the assembly rm

Marg left early for a doctor's appt - ment - she has a hist. of probs. w/her reproductive system & has recently had bleeding from her uterus

(over)

C-1-A-6 (112)

Betty learned Marg was out & phoned me to ask if she had gone home & what time - sd she wd talk to her tom

Betty came down later to let me know that I was getting a raise, from $830 to $890 - she praised my dedication to duty, sd no doubt I cd find a place to put the extra money

~~Then~~ I got home I exercised, changed clothes

Th the Munis to the Te at 6 or - very few people were there - ate dinner - talked w/ Dick Tropp about transferring my Ind films to videotape during Christmas vacation

Saw Kaye Gibbs at dinner - I haven't talked to Kaye in a long time - I asked her if she is wking, as that wd have been the only allowable reason for her not to have gone to L.A - she sd no - I asked why she hadn't gone to L.A - she sd, "Maybe I shd have gone" - a yng woman moved to the table & conversed w/ Kaye for a while - aft Kaye had left, to get in line for food, the yng woman

(cont)

23 Nov - T-2

told me Kaye seemed retarded to her - "she talked funny"

Dorothy Brewer, Mom Taylor, another sue & I, were taken home by Chris Kice

I cleaned up two tables in the apt, arranging on them j's picts & my Ind. statues

Ate some grapes

Went through the bks I had packed for the p.l., listing them by name & author - I have made lists bef but was not sure they indicated accurately in which box they were - I finished inventorying 2 boxes

Rd nsps

Washed dishes

Went to bed at 1 oo

C-1-A-6 (114)

24 Nov - W.

Bates didn't come last night so I didn't know whether the buses got back or not

I made good time this morn.

Marc told me the doctor gave her numerous tests & she has to go back for more - the doctor sd she might have cancer of the uterus - for irregular menstrual cycle she had for sev yrs taken a pill later find to cause cancer

Through John Stewart's off we were told Carol Emory wanted some contracts transmitted to an off in Gaithersburg - the contracts I obtained from Galbraith's off - I had to get the key to Doi's desk in order to lk for the storage rpts as I didn't know where one was stored - I can't find it - Marie gave me advice on transmitting the contracts - one contract was not in our storage & I had to phone someone outside our departm - he didn't want the doc transmitted, as he sd the draft was not ready yet - I transmitted two contracts & phoned Carol, also phoned

(over)

C-1-A-6(115)

the ATS operator to expect the tran-
mitted contracts

✓ Marc was told by Cathy

C-1-A-6 (116)

24 Nov - W - Cve. 2

Bro. Heaton arrange rides

[illegible] Brown, taking offering,
mentioned that [illegible]
share of revenue [illegible] $3 million,
& immediately the [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] to pay [illegible]
instd of giving [illegible] to solve the cause
[illegible] crime [illegible]
[illegible] we have [illegible]
crime to get the [illegible]

[illegible]

Rob Christian [illegible]
[illegible] some congreg. [illegible]
the another offering

[illegible] Parks led the congreg. [illegible]
[illegible]

Testimonials

[illegible] musical [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] McCoy doing [illegible] P.R.
[illegible]
[illegible]
changed [illegible]
learning new skills

Margery Davis' coop worker - Hazel [illegible]

C-1-A-6 (117)

Gina Severs, Joyce Rozynko, Gina Severs emp workers - 9 hr shifts (sec?) every day

Greg Walkins did good work in kitchen

Andrea Martin

Todd Klingman better in sch

A no of yng people who in garage last. why did so well that they can come back any time

Have to be sure to maintain well all properties in RV.

It's time for Cleve Swinney to go to p.l. - have to pick up the dif.

Now we seem to be getting praise but aft awhile rich owners of mps will come down on us - that's good - because those who are strong will prevail - the weak will drop off so will have only the strong in the p.l.

Man + his son who used to attend stabbed each other

Sister Ethelyne Black - out of 70 servs. she attended only 40 - she passed - she was one named as having to do s'thing about their wt - she didn't listen

Bev Livingstone + Diane Lundquist running antique store - need more things

Ricky Johnson - Arley Dennis' - Ronnie checking on back door secur - Ricky Johnson

(cont) C-1-A-6 (118)

24 Nov - W - eve - [illegible]

Stayed at home waiting for his companion - [illegible] door left uncovered

Terry Carter says Only Dennis [illegible] [illegible], wdn't call the sch about [illegible] abs, Ronnie - J: we th[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] you were prepared to let them go to jail

Terence Barjen[illegible] - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] on Su [illegible] have to change yr ways - you didn't [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] waiting because you're dying

Terry says Dennis didn't follow up on what she told to do - J says Dennis family has turned in exactly $66 since Sep. altho communal - Bro. Dennis says he gave check to unknown sister

J spoke about, from each accord. to his abil., to each accord. to his need - [illegible] [illegible]! [illegible] you don't wh, you don't [illegible]

On Thanksgiving, J: aint going to thank anybody for that [illegible] ship - we ain't thanking nobody for [illegible]

J says checks will be gone into - [illegible] anybody signed who shdn't, the [illegible] will handle it, will [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] w/ Sister Dennis's child. - [illegible] rebellions - [illegible] Ronnie Dennis [illegible] to be sent to pl. - The issue was calling police on Ronnie - J: you have a [illegible]

Covered

C-1-A-6 (119)

attit & yr kids are outrageous - Ronnie's
was so aggravating I had to use his power -
yr discipl is erratic - went to call pol on
I expl. of cause of sniping on str - pol.
agent so they can spreadeagle blacks -
yr own child - I don't fush w/pol - a
nigger won't ever fish on another - why did
you resent doing what Terry told you to do?
because he's white? - they put 2 white pol.
it in the middle of Watts - want you to
quit giving us hard way to go - she offrd
to raise $200 & wh all night
Back to Ricky Johnson - 2 hrs late for
secur - lied & hiding beh his wife - I
asked her attit - she gave namby-pamby
ans - I have to stand up - many a
son & husb. has gone to jail because of
women - Bible is resp for men thinking
they're super - women are treated the
way wh men treat blacks - Ricky
been using credit cd for phone calls -
I: they're cpt you, they set you up - Frances
Johnson his mother - she denounced him -
I can get 5 yrs in jail for using false credit
cd - I asked for volunteers to check out
phone calls in communal homes - Ricky
volunteered $400 in mo, suggested 8 or 9 hrs
of secur - last enough - he chng'd it to 9
hrs every night - I: did you not know
(Cont)

C-1-A-6 (120)

24 Nov - W - 4

it's dishonest to use - the people [illegible]
cd ? - he apologizes for risking [illegible]
freedom - his wife says she [illegible]
gave him cd - she [illegible] $2,000 [illegible]
[illegible] - [illegible] from Fresno -
Cautions them firmly [illegible] saying anything
[illegible] Threatening to keep her [illegible]
[illegible] instruct to Fresno [illegible] what to tell her

After some hedlings, [illegible] the mtng
[illegible] 12^30

I saw Misty Coutts & [illegible] her
some additional info for her resume -
[illegible] to [illegible] more mags
for the children

The [illegible] us home

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] to L.A because she [illegible]
[illegible] Te - [illegible]
they went to the Te, [illegible] there about 11 [illegible]
& marched around the courthouse - [illegible]
[illegible] told me she saw the demonstr on TV -
it was [illegible] had 3,000 people [illegible] -
the [illegible] for William Farr was [illegible]
[illegible] until a later date - [illegible]
There was a mtng at the [illegible] in the even-
ing - those who had to get back for
[illegible] or [illegible] left on an early bus - the
[illegible] in to SF about 7 [illegible] she had
gone [illegible] to [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(121)

I had a snack
Old maps
Washed dishes
Went to bed at 3 oo

C-1-A-6 (122)

25 Nov - Th

I hadn't set the alarm.

Bates woke me at 10 00 - she had taken a bath - it takes her a long time to perform her morning chores

I dressed & made some bkfst: orange juice, toast & bacon

Judy Merrian came by at 11 00 to tell us the bus was downstairs - we told her we weren't quite ready & we'd come on Muni - Bates cleaned up in the kitchen

I was ready in about 5 mins - Bates asked me to save her a seat - the people who usually sit in front were asked to sit in back, & those in back asked to go to the front by I ather

I th Mildred Mercer upstairs - it wasn't hard to find seats & I got one for mys & Bates just below the first passage way

The mtng opened about 12 20 w/ Wesley Johnson making a str appeal for order

Norm James led the congreg in song - he th an offring

Testimonials

Johnny Brown th another offring by son - I came out at 1 20

Dymally - telephones interlocked

Mahan

Devlin

(over) C-1-A-6 (123)

Play - Esau's Seesaw - Rush · Jamaw
Patty Cartwell, Don Casanova - Jack Bean -
"Keep yr mitts off my tits"
Geraldine Bailey - variation from play as first given
J: "To think all that stupidity came right out of the Bible"

Noah's Ark - Bill Cosby's record w/pantomime
Some of the young people did 2 song + dance nos.

An African war dance by 2 young women
Children's band led by Sue Ellen Williams (Hallie)

Skit - "Black in a White World" - on persecution of the Klan
Frances Johnson sang "A Place for Us" -
Vera Talley began to shout hysterically -
J. began to cry - half the aud. was moved to tears - the Conneg sang "Nobody Knows the Trouble I've Seen" - I appreciate those of you who were moved - it was more than I ad take to hear this sister who dropped her babies in the cotton field - I have
√ "Nobody Cares But Father"
to make sure she doesn't suffer any more -
ll and see those who are indifferent, those who have gone out" - some of our child, don't know the agony

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (124)

25 Nov - Th - 2

Moving demonstr[illegible] in [illegible] taken [illegible] Mother [illegible] for property donation & pamphleting - condemned the [illegible] who will not respond or endorsed.

Two communes not being taken care of - wants those that are filthy cleaned up -

Pamphleting ton at 8 oc - meeting at 7 oc - everyday you must pamphlet

Jephrey some who did things which ca send him to jail for covering for you - those who steal from the cause

People pestering J w/ notes pleading to go to the pl. - what takes priority? to [illegible] children out of jail

Thanks the artistic [illegible] that made [illegible] - [illegible] today

Very healthy for him the [illegible] - people won't be quiet outside my door, they should scream no matter what I say

[illegible] Christ [illegible] Cynthia [illegible] & others [illegible] w/ [illegible] the moment her [illegible] [illegible] up she lent herself to evil, even contemplated kidnaping - Teddy McMurray went in [illegible] - Bar Liv. requested they be quiet. [illegible] bad-mouthed Bar [illegible] w/ Deanna - she says she [illegible] be divided from the [illegible] prin - really indulging selfishly. she tried [illegible]

C-1-A-6 (125)

to give [illegible] info to use [illegible] us.
[illegible] Trippett being trained as bulldozer
operator - inquiring why he's in girls' [illegible] -
J worried about pregnancies - birth control
measures not taken - neighbors commend on
comings + goings of teen-agers - [illegible]
[illegible] - relationship w/Chris Talley -
he threatened to quit season - nasty attitude
he admits - he complains about way counseling
carried on - he complains about too many
bosses - Chris Talley criticizes Teddy for
not accepting author - J advises sisters to
be firm w/bros, otherwise they get a big
head, think their shit doesn't stink - ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] bus there assigned to keep driver~~
~~awake~~
× Darrel Devers made nasty comm about girl
he had made pregnant, she had an abortion
she slapped him on platform - D. rd
material sent w/him - he a messenger for
Mr E - recommended he be suspended as
messenger - he is lazy - he admits he
doesn't carry load, well change his attitude -
he offered raise $200 by end of Dec, with
2 nights - changed it to 4 days + 4 nights.
she nearly died, Father had to intervene -
he knew this - he left her unattended -
J. We have been wrong to [illegible] you get away
w/this behavior so long
Wd from kitchen - food ready + going
get cold - J angry at being manipulated -

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (126)

25 Nov - Th - 3

orders food served up here - not going home cold food on Thksgiving - served 5 30

Bach & Derril - he admitted he liked the girls of his male friends because he really desired the men - he recognized his homosexuality - he spent a time on homosexuality - came to mind & at most of them admit they liked the [illegible] their own penis - women admired their own breasts - the women he [illegible] heaped scorn on him, needed no man - rested - 2 nights now, 2 later

Billy Jones - [illegible] disciplined - [illegible] stay up playing [illegible] - was hostile, arrogant - Why does he think you're spec - Penny says continually loss sen & goes back to [illegible] - [illegible] by nicknames - Guy: bad attitude, goofing off - [illegible] has going over on the hard working team - [illegible] hell race $100 & wh all night

Brenda Warren another of those [illegible] up - all given [illegible] & wh commitments - Brenda opens to put in time in [illegible] [illegible] 10 to 12 hrs suffice but she can step up to P.R. - people who are honest & know themselves

I felt distress of a baby crying more than usual - asked someone to check it

(over)

C-1-A-6(127)

David Goodman - can't send him to p.l. - grandmother has no papers - bad - mouthed everybody - playing during sun - always late in sch - sch wanted transfer him - falls asleep in class - talks back - you'll go to authors - J says he has high IQ - he will try to get papers - but if he doesn't straighten up, will have to send you back - he about 10 or 12 - he to wh all night one ~~more~~ time - J told of his dad trying to drown him - was never nice to him - J sd he been acting out because he thinks mother rejected him - going to show faith in you, don't let me lover

Billy Watkins - started to cry - Larry says you ll at him + he starts to cry - he loses clothes - banged as loud as he cd on piano at 5:30 in morn. - camped out under stairway - he lied - Ricardo included in banging - his mom beat him, his mother had hu stab her compan. - J sd his mother went out, got beaten up + put on drugs - she's in hosp - Ricardo 8 - if you do real well, you'll go to p.l. - Debbie Layton taking both R - Billy under supervis. - J ask for rpt to grandmother of David Goodman - his great aunt - Sister Sadorozd's wh turned over check bef she joined commune - she will go to p.l. as food attendant, also has nursing skills - instructs to groom her up & send her w/child. to p.l. (cont) C-1-A-6 (128)

720

25 Nov - Th - 4

C-1-A-6 (129)

26 Nov - F

I was aware when Bates left about 7 oc - went back to sleep - Judy Merrian came by at 8 oc to ask whether I wanted lunch today - I presume the bus had left earlier w/the people [illegible] going pamphleting

Had some orange juice

Changed my sheets by hand

Washed underwear - put it in the dryer - am going to use the machine [illegible] I [illegible] for sheets & towels in order to save money - borrowed the vacuum cleaner at the office & [illegible] the [illegible] in our apt

About 10 45 I left for Park Mead to visit Lor - th w/me my mending which I have not been able to get at, also I little stone heads from Mex for Lor to ascertain the value at SFSH archaeology dept - th the Van Ness bus & transferred to an Mcar on Market - walked to [illegible] apt from 19th & Holloway - [illegible] day was sunny but cool [illegible] noon

Dorothy Carnie came up [illegible] - she & Lor had [illegible] but Lor [illegible] from her Thanksgiving dinner [illegible] white meat of turkey, excel stuffing,

(over)

C-1-A-6 (130)

sweet potatoes, cranberry sauce, celery, pumpkin pie w/ice cream

I mended clothes while talking w/Lor & Dor

Dor th Lor to get groceries - while they were gone Andrea Siebert arrvd - she is a niece of Bill's & is one of the few relatives of Bill whom Lor is fond of - I talked w/her until Lor & Dor came - she works in a nursery sch in Chinatown - she enjoys the child, but the assignment of elem. & secondary teachers to their prog to avoid letting them go is detrimental & she is unhappy w/the deteriorating atmosphere

Dor left about 4 & I started back on th. bus at 4.50, arrvd home about 5.30

I dressed & packed, as we had to be prepared for going to L.A. - put up a lunch for Bates & me, using some of the turkey Lor had given me

H! Lor gave me to take home a package of leftovers from the Thanks - giving dinner //

Left at 7 on the bus w/my suitcase, shopping bag w/what I needed on the Te bus & a pillow - the Geary bus was very crowded

Arrvd at the Te at 7.20

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (131)

Albertha Smith
mother Preston Wade 26 Nov - F - 2

Rides & announcements were taken care of

Bro. Christian, talking about J's grief yest th the offring

At the congreg had sung, C.J. th a second offring

I was on the p. dium at 7'10 - he had appeared few times bef, but had turned away to handle bus.

I gave a capsulation of the news: Carter announced that he was going to be as conservative as Goldwater; the FBI shot their own man who had infiltrated a grp; Oswald told of plans to kill Kennedy, info which the CIA & FBI had bef the assassination - treachery & infamy are arnd us everywhere - people close to us have been framed

I sd the pamphleting results were not high enough - he th an offring

I sd we have an alliance w/ Mr. Lindsey Str.

He was using [illegible] language noticed a couple w/ shocked [illegible] their faces - he told the directors they had not done a very good job advising visitors what to expect - as for his cursing Jesus

(over)

C-1-A-6 (132)

cursed & whipped the money changers out of the temple - he sd that those who came after him wd do these things & greater - he used only whips - he didn't go far enough - I added: w/o a parable spoke he not

A musical & dramatic prog was presented:

A yng man played a guitar & sang

Frances Johnson narrated while others danced "Ship Ahoy"

A pantomime, "Black in a White World," was presented

A secur guard was called on the floor - he was rough with a visitor, Dave Whitaker, who has a radio prog & asked I to be a guest on it - Whitaker wanted to go to the men's rm - the guard was fearful of the secur. risk, gripped him by the wrists - he sd Johnny Brown had told him to "watch him" - since he had rcvd these instrucs. I did not discipl him - I sd Whitaker did not hold the incident agst us - he is a white man married to a bl woman & has been very faithful

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (133)

26 Nov - F - 3

to her - he drinks too much - J. asked that candy be sent to Whitaker

2 X The serv., after a meditation period, was out at 11 30

We had to wait an hr + a half for the bus to take us to Geary - we were told the driver cdn't get the bus out from beh the others - the night had turned cold + I got chilled waiting out on the str + then waiting in the lobby, w/people opening the door all the time - prob many seniors who might have planned to go pamphleting were deterred because of the rest they missed

We got home at 1 30

I rd nsps - went to bed at 3 00

2 ✓ J had decided that we wd not go to LA this week, provided that we got out tom + pamphleted //

C-1-A-6 (134)

27 Nov - S

Woke at 9 00 from the food I brot from Lar
I prepared a meal for Bates wh - hadn't had a hot meal yest. - she spent the whole day at Fort Miley waiting for medical treatment - Bates also told me of the time 1 2

We listened to J's broadcast at 11 30 - he spent some time on the built-in prej in our Lang, implying that "black" is evil

11 1 she had on the buses last night - she went to the back & boarded a bus, was moved to two other buses - we had thot the reason for the delay last night was that the driver cd not get his bus out from beh other buses, but this does not seem to have been the reason for the delay

11 2 I had some orange juice, piece of pie, dressing, & a

We were served lunch at 12 00 - we had tomato soup, a tuna sandwich & apple sauce

I th the bus to the Coop - I completed in the parking lot of the Akron building from 2 45 to 3 45 - I got 7 67 in an hr

Shopped at the Coop - bot frozen orange juice, carrots, oranges, frozen bread dough, eggs - when I got home I found that Vera Talley had been up to help

(over)

C-1-A-6 (135)

Bates make candy for Dave Whitaker the man who was insulted by the secur. man - I went out again to buy fruit & a Sw paper

Bates had also gone downtown & bot some groceries - she had a str aversion to going to the Te for dinner had bot food which she prepared - we had boiled chicken wings, baked potatoes, broccoli & a salad

I washed the dishes

I lay down for half an hr

I dressed for the serv & Bates & I left w/ Judy Merriam on Muni at 7 00

The food line was long when we arrived as the LA people were still here

The serv began at 7 30

Other annoncements were given, C.J. carried on the effort to get contribs of $20 for child, who have no parents, so that all child. can have an equal Christmas - this must follow on non-communal people, and the resp was not great

Testimonials were heard - Mother Taylor told of ops on both eyes which was successful in spite of her age, 89 - furthermore

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (136)

27 Nov - 5 - 2

has ons wdn't cover the ops. & the Tc. made up the dif.

Norm th an offering

I came in as he was finishing at about 9:00 - he now has a teleph on the podium & he conducts bus. on it while the serv is in prog

A grp of yng women did a musical no

Another grp did a musical no synchronized w/c record

The Hicks sisters did two recitations of music

"The Marketplace" - a dance directed by Frances Johnson

The choir, which now has many yng members, did a no.

"God is Able" - "Deep, Deep in My Heart" - 2 of 4 nos while the cong danced & sang

I danced also & gr enthus was evoked

I th an offering starting w/request for property to be turned over - 2 people have already died, there will be a third - I discussed no of topics ... many people not here because they think we are in LA - many people going to be surprised tom because they expect Mother & the [illegible] going

(over)

C-1-A-6 (137)

to get me - they don't want to see me, they feel safe w/ Mother because they say I can see it through them - Mother th sev yr people to fol. this wk - one child had been manipulated, wd have given evidence agst parents - grandmother commanded, I did it for her as parents followed after - NAACP mtg - biggest bl event in SF - in hotel ballroom - in second basement - why don't bl people wake up?

I had broadcast played - same as one on this mo.

I just by making this broadcast have been administered a poison which wd have killed anyone else - had not yet overcome all the effects & sounded as if he had a cold

Penny now continuing at the gate - nobody is to get smart w/her - she will write you up

Best pamphleteers explain how they do it - Mc Gowan, Dorothy Worley, Sister Taylor, Jim Pugh, young girl, Emma Hinfrey, Sister McCall

Our money is in Whitest Grain helping the people's liberation

Ruth Willis - hellish attit - had taken dope on str - you wd have died - I th it upon him's to bring you back - th you denigrate

C-1-A-6 (138)

Wells 27 Nov - S - 3

out of the grp destroying you - girl is going to pl. to save her - has a prec. mother - save yr life - what make you want to go back to LA. - others say you didn't like SF, didn't like the rules of the communal home - J. says her dad bribes her but beh her back wants to put her in mental instit. - he warns her agst suicide - you will come back - she agrees to go - she showed hostile to her mother & to J. - she's going to get plastic surgery but J says it won't do any good until she has a sweet heart - she lost a child & nearly bled to death - you're dealing w/ someone who can open every door or close the door on yr life - if you don't follow me, you'll go blind

Couple of girls pamphleting invited & young men bl & wh, asked girls for "passy" - wh. man bragged he was in KKK, & bl man lived w/him - J: "I know the carnal mind", parable of shoes

Linda Mertle has asked back in - ban still exists until com reviews

Following acted outrageously when pamphleting 4 of them - each to wh all night - 1 J insisted to his mother that he be allowed to come - each to raise $15 exc one for whom J intervened pay $25 - Martin Amos acted up. carried those w/him to ret. early - missed chance to go to p.l. next wh

Davina Evans - behav probl - stayed away all night w/o clearance - stayed away from

(over)

C-1-A-6 (139)

LA + from the LA demonstr - Martha Evans grandmother - she says she had cramps - J: you have the nerve to talk about cramps when 50 yr old mothers go - has leather jacket & high heels - goes shopping w/ dad's girl friend - baby sits for them & he doesn't get a thing for it

Tommy Moore had to be followed around - has been in contact w/ mother, etc - J: Effect me to deal w/ devious woman to get [illegible] you + pay $1000 for you to go to p.l. wh all night + bring in $200 wh as long as he is here

Meditation & healings
New members admitted
Serv. out 1[15]
Bus was prompt too
When we got home, I rd, ate some dates
Went to bed at 3[00]

C-1-A-6 (140)

28 Nov - Sw

I was [illegible] interested on [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bates & I had decided not to set the alarm [illegible]

I barely heard [illegible] around [illegible] but did not awaken until 9[illegible] when we [illegible] [illegible] that the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I bathed & dressed

[illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] were [illegible] to us

[illegible] came at 11[illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] missed it [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] started at 12[illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -

Wesley made anncements

Born the another offering by sum

[illegible] [illegible] at 1[illegible] o'clock

Sue Ellen Williams (Dalie) played a [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] people [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A grp danced, praised by [illegible] all ages were represented

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a recent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] us of his [illegible]

(over)

C-1-A-6(141)

suffering

"Market Place" again - improved from last night

"People Get Ready" - inspired by our 13 buses which have crossed the city yr aft yr taking all those who want to come

A choir no

Commendation for pamphleters - Robert Hendrick's made over $70.00 - Henry Mercer came in w/ around $30

"Calif Reich" - film documentary on Nazi Party in Ca - promotes erad. of all minorities - appeals to seemingly rational wking class - shows creeping paralysis that is rapidly engulfing the nation.

I recalls my article in gen in army who being a bl. man, he says in fun but the bl man barely escaped death.

Sen Richardson's grp has collected 4 m. dollars for white people to buy arms to "protect themselves" - he's a Calif. senator

[illegible] film criticizes SFS studs for protesting a Nazi sfer - I don't think the angels will forget the Fort Ord sergeant who wants to roll in the dirt at Auswitch + kiss it in gratitude -

We are prevented from saying we will protect ourselves - I don't think anyone has a rt to say he will offensively kill any grp but you do have a rt to kill to defend yrself

I tells of homosexuals attacking rt wing who were tearing down soc. election posters - they

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (142)

28 Nov - Sa - 2

The only ones who had the courage - I don't care what people do in the bedroom - tell any homosexuals you know that we bet in their freedom.

J: started offering - spking of peril we face - our map - new edition

How many listened to this morn's broadcast? Quite a many - six people appl to tape it, - not one did it - turned out one sister had it.

Yng girl smiling at friend - J called her to platform (4 friend) - one 6 yrs a member, the other a yr + comes to every serv - neither knows what soc. is, or a Nazi, or a concentration camp - J says, get out of my face - they is hustled ↑

Disc on lack of knowl - I deplored what capitalism has done to our people, esp. our yng people

Offering finished very seriously

Hugh Doswell on floor - for congratulation w/ Chris Rizzuto on happening in P.C. - J calls it treason - Chris not there - J. reviews his past misdemeanors - drops in + out when he pleases

11 List of people late - bring in $10 unless on pamphleting bus + 3 times he has dropped dead - High claims he was misunderstood - he isn't wking steadily - hasn't turned any money over - Ted credit union loan + is 4 payments beh - he called the white receptionist because she wdn't let him use the phones a "white bitch" - J M.E says he never feels guilt, never says he's sorry

(over)

C-1-A-6 (143)

about anything - wife Laverie doesn't spk up to him today - J says he not talking to him any more - just talk about what we're going to do w/ you - family not living communally now - Hugh Jr. goes to sch on bus - Laverie says she resp for moving out - Hugh told her child. going to be taken away from her - J. says unloving act to remove the child. from our struct. - J says he's written his name down, you're not going to feel well, it'll worry you - you're as evil as anybody who ever stood here - Laverie won't commit hers. to get back in communal struct. - Chris says they live like dogs - Marie says they live like dope fiends - tho' & you claim to be straight - J revealed hlth conditions of law - not safe yr living out there - you're talking to someone who knows the future - if you knew what I know you'd be extremely fearful - she says she wants to break off w/ Hugh - J: I've got a positive judgment for you, Hugh, because of what you did to Archie - you put him through hell - J. told him to go to New Orleans La. - better send money to the ch if you want to come out alive - J. orders transp. to N.O. by bus ton - J. "it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God," who has a lot of angels

J praised the child. who sell the Day Guardian & Berkeley Darb

All those who will pamphlet during break stand & have names taken - eat first

(cont) C-1-A-6 (144)

28 Nov - Sa - 3.

Lillian Smith - $9 - pamphleting today
Healings
Few members admitted
Sleep w/ sp donation to attend
Meeting dismissed 4 or

There was a mtng aft [illegible] ushers & offertory workers - the 2 chief topics discussed were better handling of the offering buckets & improvements - the handling of the movement aft services - worker must arr on time - aft [illegible] incident, when it was discovered how little some of our yng people know about our purposes, we must insist on good behavior - we are to take names of disorderly individuals & give them to the ministers to handle - Jim Randolph & Brenda Jones will meet w/ [illegible] heads on crowd handling problems - the mtng ended at 5:15

As some seniors seated at the [illegible] have not been served yet, [illegible] & had to wait an hr for [illegible] - turkey, rice, cranberry [illegible], & green beans

Aft eating I went to the audit & wrote [illegible] entries until the [illegible] started at 7:30

(over)

C-1-A-6 (145)

A greater effort was made to keep order & names were taken of those who were talking

Wesley made announcements

On M night all guardians of child, under 18 are to meet & have the medical & dental hist of their child, written

Norm James th an offring - the atmosph was notably quieter

I entered at end of offring 8 35

The Apostolic Singers sang "The Peace That I Have, the World Didn't Give It to Me"

All nurses are to take pt in clinic & get a school, so that they carry a fair share - Chris Kise has been doing [illegible]

Recording of Js broadcast over KGO - a little bit missing at the beginning

Poem written by Lorraine Smith - "Slave Child"

I issued a warning: soc must mean cooperation, not competition in artistic enterprises - there must be no [illegible] for pers. glory, but the common good must be the consideration - I don't want to have a counseling confrontation on the subj. but I will if I have to

Children's band: In That Sweet By & By (parody)

Shirley Hicks played & sang: "Don't Worry"

(Cont)

C-1-A-6 (146)

28 Nov - Su - 4

Child who wasn't clap & wasn't come down was carried down & spanked 12 times, as [illegible] she scratched, & fit yes.

Sue Ester Lewis - very nasty attit in Fillmore commune - she [illegible] wasn't stand & clap - she wasn't [illegible] her [illegible] in commune Marie says she won't do any wh & demands everything - shows nasty attit to new people. Bodily pushed Lorenza Tucker out of her room - I says [illegible] why yr [illegible] no longer in the Te - [illegible] off from you, you'll be like a ship w/o a sail, as you have a pain in the spine - were not going to have these [illegible] bourgeois whiteness - what's ailing you? - I says I [illegible] think you're better than anyone else.

Michael [illegible] told Mary Walker that when he spent the night w/ Sue Ester she [illegible] his clothes off & the her own clothes off & they went to bed - Mich. was questioned - he cried - was spanked - the truth finally came out - she bathed him, [illegible] good to him, he watched her undress & fantasized - her reputation is clear; she didn't [illegible] thing w/ this child - she [illegible] by first of yr

Called on floor for misbehavior [illegible] Bush - I counseled Bev Livingstone: don't let him have more money than others, has to get used to living in commune

(over)

C-1-A-6 (147)

sit, won't wh, talks back to adults - other boys' dereliction gone into - Loretta Cordell says Jimmy Jo doesn't clean up his rm & comes to ch sloppily dressed

Eileen Jackson & 3 other yng women in front of Safeway fooling aind, bothering customers - store mgr knew they from P.T.

Boys throwing rocks in the parking lot

Philip Lacey never does his household chores - 17 - Stanley Clayton, Billy Mitchell Bruce Morris - lazy, wdn't wh, bad attit.

Mch & pamphleting penalties expected from all

Joe McCall - slept, in car during morn. serv - didn't wh for Archie - says he didn't want to go back to Valley - his dad kicked him out because he wdn't wh. - Te th him in, this father will never put you down like yr so-called dad - J says he will go back - his mother pushing him out of the nest - she's strong, a good worker"

Danny Beck stole $200, sd he find it in order to get credit for turning it in & getting some back

Jim Arthur Jones, Chris Buckley & Hugh Doswell - throwing rocks - Brenda Jones says Chris Buckley causes more trouble than anyone - Minnie Buckley says he has

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (148)

28 Nov - Su - 5

bad attitude

All above miscreants W rev'd penalties of wh, mostly all night, & raising money by pamphleting

// 2 who was sitting bes me, was called up //

// 3 confronted him firmly - J sd "shes

J was taking another of ring - while Joe McCall was still on the floor Kaye Gibbs was called up - she has been out of the serv, doesn't wh - Thelma Jackson has been lking aft her, trying to assure her that she is loved - she stayed away from serv, doesn't wh - had to be taken to Mt Zion for psychiatric exam - J stated about mental illness, "I don't bel in that bullshit"

A rumpus W erupted, w/see workers bringing back Joe McCall - he had tried to sneak out - he refused to go to RV - J sd he doesn't want him up there - somebody will kill him - his mother gave him hell for leather W - J sd, like Mao, he doesn't bel soc comes out of anything exc the barrel of a gun

(over)

C-1-A-6(149)

I made Kaye take off her red wig - she was trying to be white, who ever heard of a red-headed nigger? - she is a honky, other people waiting on her - she's studying Chinese - hasn't she heard him tell how the Chin have turned agst the rev - she's worrying about the death of some relative yrs ago - Thelma dressed & fed her - I suggested that Kaye fuck Joe to death - how many wd pay to see it?

I sd to Kaye: give us a commitment ton or you have to go - someone told him she had been rding a bk on how to commit suicide, which angered him - "you either act like the rest of us crazy niggers, or if you want to be crazy, go crazy in Dayton - The CIA ought to put you on the payroll - you've been doing this for seven fuckin' yrs - we don't need the CIA - we've got too many lazy - ass mother - fuckers inside

Kaye was refusing to ans.

I called up Gene Cheikin to advise

him what methods of procedure wd be legal

Pauline Wyatt told Kaye she was so full of hate that she didn't know whom to hate first - I yelled: "Do" & lunged at Kaye - "I get her out of my sight" - the workers carried Kaye out

Joe was still on the platform - I asked him what he was going to do - Joe had decided to go to the Valley

I issued orders that Kaye was to be given "a spare bed back there" - "I'm not going to pay for any offensive war - do everything but kill her" - "what the CIA & the FBI have not been able to do to us, you fuckin' cases don't do us

Kaye said she'd rather die than stay here feeling so much hatred

J's temper was ignited at that - "You won't put the guilt on me - you're the bitch that hates us - you never worried about me, nobody but you fucking self

(cont) C-1-A-6(151)

Kaye said she never wanted to be white - I: Why wear a red wig? - why don't you come in here & help us against those who are trying to kill us off forever - I think of the people who work night & day & never even get to take my hand - I live in this mother - fuckin' zoo - I described what he wanted for his older people for whom he had a sp love - said like to buy a hotel where they wd not be crowded - but we deprive ourselves of everything so as to get to the p.t.

Some of the people here are dangerous - w/ the piles of trash and, some sick people set burn the place down

He asked Kaye what she was going to do? - was she willing to spend 2 days on the str w/ a woman who had volunteered to take her out? - the plan is Dayton has been screened, in 2 days we can see how she is doing

I asked for contribs for the flame fund & read them

(cont) C-1-A-6 (152)

28 Nov - Su - 7

His day had been made hard not only w/ these last 2 cases but w/ the 2 yng girls who didn't know what soc is, didn't know what a Nazi is

In the final minutes I healed & sent cloths out

The mtng was dismissed at 1^{30}

The bus th us to Geary

I rd for a while

Went to bed at 3^{30}

C-1-A-6 (153)

29 Nov - M

Stay at 6 00 as usual & was at wh [illegible] Dor came in

She was back from [illegible] to Ariz. to visit her [illegible] & [illegible]

Mare had to see the doctor again & didn't come in

I spent most of the day on an agreement for computer services for Mary Cavalini - it was a revision to be put on ATS - she had put in num. alternate clauses & she made mistakes in numbering

I ate lunch inside as the weather had become cold

I was late in getting out, as I decided to sign [illegible] again & order a copy of the doc [illegible] [illegible] then when I [illegible] downstairs [illegible] I had forgotten my clip [illegible] w/ receipts for [illegible] I had the idea that [illegible] had to submit our needs

(over)

C-1-A-6 (154)

Since I was a little late I didn't stop at the apt & exercise but went str on to the Te

Quickly ate dinner

Then went home on Zuni w/some of the sisters

Ate some grapes

Bates came home - she had stopped at the Te & like for me - she went to the kitchen & got dinners to take home for both of us: a chicken leg, liver, vegs & rice & a carrot salad

Bates was exhausted & went to bed early

I spent about an hr going through accumulated papers, putting them away in appropriate folders - I particularly was lking for receipts for putting in my needs & accounting for the money I rcvd last wk, but I cdn't find them all

× Three Te workers, Vicky×, Juanita Bogue, & Dorothy Brewer came in separately to get our needs lists, carrying out

C-1-A-6 (155)

29 Nov - M-2

a new system which has been wh. out - the needs come in 3 categories: personal, food, & household supplies - the list of food allowed is extremely limited - a discs'd w/ Dorothy the possibil. of talking w/ Rheaviana about food for lunches for those of us who wh - Dor sd ok she had this wh was some cheese - I mostly cook beans which I buy mys

I typed in my jnl about 2 hrs, finished 4 pp

Ed nsps

Went to bed at 12^30

C-1-A-6 (156)

30 Nov - T

Dor had her son call us to say that she had a bad cold & wdn't be in

I wk'd again most of the day on Cavalina's agreement, which was unusually diffic - ran it off on the machine, didn't finish it until aft. 2 oo

Marc did not have much to do exc for some memos for Maggie - she was in a depressed mood all day because of her phys. cond = doctor thinks it very likely she has uterine cancer - she also learned that her dog in Ark. died

New push-button phones have been installed & one of ours, which is used for computer linkage, we have had trble w/ for several days - teleph men were in & out at dif hrs of the day - one, new at Bechtel's, remarked on the cold atmosph, unappealing decor

At lunch time I saw a film in the employee series, "Challenge of the Alps," concerning the installation of an oil pipeline across the Alps from Italy

(over)

C-1-A-6(157)

through Austria to West Germ. - scenic shots were beautiful.

At home Tom I exercised

Dressed for the Te & brot w/me my clipboard in case we had a Communal mtng

There were again very long lines for dinner - I was talking w/ Jim Pugh who is now occupying a trailer on the Te parking lot - Eva is living in a few days for the pl. where she will take over the finances

We were informed there wd not be a house mtng - a no of other mtngs were called.

I got my Muni pass for Dec

I saw Vernell Henderson at the needs table & ret'd to her $2.00 for Kaiser fee which they did not collect on my last visit

People from 1029 Geary who wanted to take Muni home had already left & I cdnt find anyone to go home with - had to wait for transp - Tom Fitch th the rest of us home on the bus

Bates was home - she had stopped at the Te but didnt see me - she was

(cont)

C-1-A-6 (158)

30 Nov - T - 2

already in bed

~~Worked~~ on my pink from 9.00 to 11.00 - finished typing the 16 - 30 Nov section & proofread it

ate some grapes & read the paper

went to bed, after a bath, at 12.20

C-I-A-6 (159)

Journal

Dec 1976

1 Dec – W – ✓

2 " – Th – ✓

3 " – F – ✓

4 " – S – ✓

5 " – Su – ✓

6 " – M – ✓

7 " – T – ✓

8 – W – ✓ (see for end details, apparently not saved)

9 – Th – ✓

10 – F – ✓

11 – S – ✓

12 – Su – ✓

13 – M – ✓

14 – T – ✓

15 – W – ✓

16 Dec – Th – ✓

17 " – F – ✓

18 " – S – ✓

19 " – Su – ✓

20 " – M – ✓

21 " – T – ✓

22 " – W – ✓

23 " – Th – ✓

24 " – F – ✓

25 " – S – ✓

26 " – Su – ✓

27 " – M – ✓

28 " – T – ✓

29 " – W – ✓

30 " – Th – ✓

31 – F – ✓ (empty last pages)

C-1-A-7 (1)

1 Dec - W

Dor didn't come in - she sd on the phone that she felt better & wd prob be in tom

He didn't have much to do in the off - I did some docs for Maggie

Ate lunch at my desk

At 3 45 I went to Kaiser & got my shot

Got home a little early

Tk a nap

C-1-A-7 (2)

(Macon)

Jack Bean says anybody cd come in their bldg & not be noticed — people cd be raped, stabbed or killed — Roy Bargeman — Golden sd she had never been so angry at anyone — Johnny Brown sd she always had a funky attd, Fatha overruled all the rest to let her come up here — J sd: no further disc, get yr things & go on the bus tour, you're out of fellowship, have 6 mos & if you're still alive & well, will be considered for rel

Roy Bargeman — came to Golden's attention twice — last time he flushed Cornelius Truss's 10 down the toilet — J decrees beating — will teach you s'thing — J sd he had plastic surgery done for knot on the head, "Why did you not even say thank you?" — he th a beating — J: no more trbl to Yvonne Golden — goes for rest of you

Joyce Douglas & Mary Johnson — Poncho hit girl in face aft argument about space at sd — Marie says he pushin up our secur — J orders him not to raise even his voice, raise $200 & fight — his mom — Mary Johnson says he she got a job — these child have it too damn easy — J says how he reacts to this fight will deter yr fate — at one pt during the fight his mom got into it — several fighters sent agt Poncho — gave him a trouncing — Poncho sd he was compensating for his homosexuality — some laughs from aud. — J sd he will be sent to p.l.

Andy Silvers — left sev of our sisters stranded until 7:30 aft being out since 10:30 —

(Cont)

C-1-A-7 (4)

1 Dec - W - 3

promised to pick them up at 5 or - Cody says he'll raise $2 or in one wk

Kim . . . X warned agst relationship w/ outsider - pol. likely to pick him up any time -

Jim Alexander - wrote note to Jim saying he was hostile because J had inflc'd Vera Young to reject him - J. sd he had no objection to inter racial relationship but she complained - she advises him to go out & pamphlet to get our bl seniors & wh seniors & child. to a better land

Shawn Walker - Ruth Ann Willis - Shawn putting slug in coke machine - she tiny girl - dghter of Walker who up bef - Ruth Ann had chance to go to pl. - severed from the Te - she ran off, J sd we've had to watch her every hr - she has just given hers a death sentence

Tyrone Mathis - called Archie an Uncle Tom & Jack Bean a racist - very negative about everything - bragged about his car - he came from Detroit - 2 girls he was intrsd in told him had no use for him, but one wasn't firm enough - she got some coaching on self-expression - sev sisters rptd unwanted attentions from him, incl. Jeney - she opprd to fight him - J asked him

(over)

C-1-A-7 (5)

[redacted]

if he had faced his homosexuality, as Janey had not completed her surgery yet - he denied being homosexual - J: a bid fight

J: Linda Merritt an arch-enemy of the truth - not dealing w/her - as w/those named too

Page St child - made hundreds over wh end -

Agnes Jones - brot up - charge of child. molestation 2 yrs old agst Lee Estes - involved her dghtr Sheila who left the Te - J'd nothing in it - Agnes has to raise $100 in a wh -

Janey fot a good fight - then Marie Lawrence th over - then another sister - he smokes - recon that he get a job - raise $150 in a wh - stops feeling around w/the sisters

Sev. commendations

Philip Lacey spd turn in - got only $12 - says he'll get it by end of mo

Kaye Gibbs - our prec sister did what she promised - Mary rpts yr just stood there, never opened yr mouth - her mother called over the wheel & she had no trbl talking - J: its finished - take yr flight to Dayton - she laughed - J: she's bright & cheerful w/her family, I'm sure that's where she wants to be - she does now -

(cont) C-1-A-7 (6)

1 Dec - W - 4

J complained about Berk Bank & Bay Guardian sales - Peter Wotherspoon resp -

Judy Merriam says she prefers not to people - sit at Fireside Lodge more than once a mo - Mary Wotherspoon needs her help - Mary & Rita Tupper have been able to apprehend some enemies - Chris Kiss says Judy shd. start thinking through responsibils. instead of shoving them off on someone else - she agrees X

Billy Watkins to go to pls. w/ Eva 113 to one LA & one SF whenever a mo //

Cathy Richardson (Purifying) - she went out done agst revelation - went to see her mother, was late in getting back, has a lot of new clothes - she sd she gets her laundry done better than at the Te - here

100,000 nsps of Chron type - produced free on Goodlett Oakl press - have to have every avail able pers to distrib Th & F

another spks of "niggers" - she has had no commitm - her friends are whites - has no time for polit. action - J: how can you assoc w/her & come back & flaunt sp privs that others of us can't have - her isn -

(over)

C-1-A-7 (7)

patience w/ some guests subj. of disc - J. says he takes it very seriously when anyone is turned away - her mother bot 3 $30 dresses for her - she sd "you know how things fall apart if you pay less" - Sinis says she manipulates w/ her statements - J. says whole family is disgraceful - mother is a terribly self-indulgent woman - Cathy will raise money, check in w/ Jean Brown every night

J. warning to yng women - on becoming pregnant w/ Faith in withdrawal

Rptd Ruth going tell on us - threatens knock our windows out - J. will throw you in jail - J asked: have you ever had any sexual rels. w/ your dad - did you dad give you dope? - ans. yes

Orley Dennis was first in prophetizing, Lee Estes Lewis was second

What idiot went down to collect money at Glide Memor.? - claw one of you at the rotunda where J was sworn in - write J a note

Dist. Cathy: anybody shoplifting goes to jail - let my go arnd

J th another offering

Laverie Doswell stayed home from serv ton - aft Hugh left - she on

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (8)

1 Dec - W - 5

floor - she sd she just didn't feel like going to ch - J asks her if she wants to go back to L.A. - she says she has no one to go to - she has been in commun. w/ Hugh - she says she's not going back to him - she thinks of going to accnt in San Diego - J. says only one who can protect her from Hugh is him - yr child. shd hear about this - you're taking their lives in yr hands - she says man living in the house is watching the child., who are at home - J. says you're going to tell the child. in front of one of our workers that you are taking them out - she won't follow instrucs & doesn't bel in J's protection & knowl, obvious - J. has afraid of me - only reason J is bothering about it is that there are babies involved - she says she'll stay & rehabit. hers - the disc concerning Hugh's trustworthiness went on - she finally makes commitment again to stay in & not to take the child. out, but she hesitantly agrees to go apostolic - J says if she doesn't keep her wd, there will be no further disc -

After a meditation period & healings J dismissed us at 1 40

The Geary bus left in about half an hr

I rd maps

Went to bed at 3 30

C-1-A-7 (9)

2 Dec - Th

Got up at 6 or as usual & got to wh on time

Dor phoned in again that she still didn't feel like coming to work

Betty asked me to transcribe some tapes for Robert Joyce, as his secty was out. - I worked on these all day - had no diffic as his voice is clear & he explnd all requirements - Marc did some memos for Maggie - later in the aft she helped me perof cc of attachments to Joyce's mater - I had given drafts to Joyce, got them back, & did final copy on 2 of them.

1 Ate my lunch inside

2 At home exercised

Dinner was served at 10 2 9.

Geary - I got my plate filled & brot it upstairs to eat

Put my laundry in the machine downstairs

(over)

(11) 5-4-1-9

C-1-A-7 (10)

Household items & food were passed out & I brot upstairs mine & Bates' — we got items we had not asked for, for instance, margarine, which I turned back, & more bacon, which I kept

Bates came from work — she had a bad cold & went right to bed — I made her a bacon sandwich

I did pers chores & washed my hair

Had two bacon sandwiches & rd. Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 12 30

11 1/2 Galbreath asked us whether we cd revise a contract for him tomorrow — so many changes have to be made it may be advisable to retype it — as I expect to finish the rest of Joyce's mater, Marc plans to wk on the contract — Galbreath wants it tom //

11 2/2 Felt extraordinarily well today in spite of the lack of sleep last night //

[redacted]

3 Dec - F

I spent the morning on the Galbreath contract, which he had brot in to

// Dor retd to the off.

us - it was a revision of the Guri Dam (in Venez) contract but had so many changes that Dor thot the first half shd be entered again - I started from the first on the orig entry + Marc made revisions starting at the back - when we reached a mtng pt, Dor instructed us how to combine the 2 docs in one storage - I worked through my lunch hr to finish

Then I ate my lunch outside

In the aft none of us had much wh to do

Dor + I had an intense disc which got in to the subj of racism + fascism, w/ Marc taking little pt but listening w/ interest - I had no success at all in making Dor understand what I meant + the only result was in making clear to me how reactionary she is - Typical honky

(over)

C-1-A-7 (12)

[redacted]

When I got home ton I exercised
Got my dinner at Geary - I th a
dinner for Bates but when she arrvd
she went to bed right away
I went through another box of my
bks & listed them - then I listed my
Russian books, translating the titles
into English when I cd - then I
sorted my teaching meters, saving those
which might be useful, & throwing away
duplicates - I wkd from about 8 or till
past midnight
Read Freedom at Midnight for an hr
Went to bed at 2 or

C-1-A-7 (13)

[redacted]

4 Dec - S.

Got up at 9 or - Bates already up

I vacuumed the rug & putting in a new bag - Bates had brot back my cleaner, the cord having been repaired

Drank some cranberry juice

Went to the Blind Babies' Bazaar & to the Salvation Army on Sutter & Polk & bot 3 slips & a pr of shoes - then bot some fruit

Bates & I listened to the Te broadcast - I opened the panel w/a disc of racism & increasing Nazüsm in the city

Te workers brot some baked beans & tuna fish to us for lunch - we had declined white bread sandwiches - Bates had gone to the grocery store & bot food & cooked it for us - she explnd that she gets few hot meals during the wk

I started to press clothes before we ate & finished afterwards

For dinner Bates had prepared a stew w/kidneys, salad & cabbage leaves

Bates cleaned up the kitchen & defrosted the refrig

As I wasn't able to find a girdle this morn, I tk the bus up to Haight St. - I had to walk sev blocks as the Van Ness

(over)

C-1-A-7 (14)

bus did not cross Haight St & I had diffic finding the right bus stop - the St. Vincent de Paul second-hand store was closed, but I find 2 girdles & another pr of shoes at the Volunteers of Amer - I had spent $5 today got 2 prs of shoes, 2 girdles, & 3 slips

I went home via the Masonic & Geary bus - I got off at Larkin & bot a Sw nsp

I got home at 5-30 & had an hr's nap - Bates rested too

4 Dec - S - eve - 2

Just by living for the Te serv I find that, tho Bates had put food back in the freezing compartment of the refrig, she had not emptied the water & frig was still defrosting - it was some time by we got it to wking right

We rode the Muni bus w/ Wanda King & Juanita Bogue & got in about 5 mins by the deadline

Th my check up to Marie

Rules were arrang'd, announcements made, two offrings taken

Bro. Ivy played 2 mo. on the harmonica

Dale Parks th a third offring, saying at the end of a no of choral singing

I came on the podium about 9 15

// it was not by chance but on orders from the highest author - Father // & played

Dor - Brewer w/ others sang "Thank Father We're Alive"

J's face was very somber - when he started

I added at one pt that the guilty ones had involved a child, a teenager, in their nefarious scheme

Carol Stahl gave instruc on test

I gave rpt on accident involving Jan Wilsey in pd - eye ripped by nail, she

(over)

(17) C-1-A-7 (16)

called on Father & eye was completely healed

J's child (teenager) involved in [illegible] scheme

If you are intrsd in freedom movem, serving on front line write this on yr test paper

Test questions were handed out w/ blank paper on which to write the answers. There were eight questions to be answered in essay form - those who can't write got help - questions were on socialism and capitalism & struggles for liberation

Mother just returned from the p.l. - she described the beauty of the land & what our people have been able to accomplish under Father's inspiration - an example of progress is Kavibe, Marie Lawrence's child - we are going to see what diagnostic procedures shd be used on our child here - Marcy met w/ Prime Minis today bef she left - he sd to follow advice of our leader & go over there as soon as pos - our people don't have to sign a statem that they haven't been in trble w/ the law because of J's prev. arrangements

J healed

New members were admitted

J sd at every mtng he thd down & saw Bob Houston in the section

(J) 5-A-7-7 (Cont) C-1-A-7 (17)

FF 89-4286-2018

4 Dec - 5 - eve - 3

Where he used to sit - you cannot escape 4

People w/ contribs to come to altar

Mtng dismissed 12 45

The bus left at about 1 15 & we were home at 1 30 - I had asked for everyone to go pamphleting at 8 00 tom but so few Geary residents volunteered to go that it was decided not to send a bus to Geary

Bates revealed to me that she blvd Harold Cordell, whom she had not seen in the serv nor for sev days, might be one of those involved in the assassination plot - it occurred to me that I had not seen Rich Cordell on the podium for some time

I ate a snack & rd nsps

Went to bed at 3 00

11 2 to sph, he sd that he came bef us w/ a heavy heart - he had been for his dealing w/ a most serious matter - he revealed that some close to the off had conspired to assassinate him (I thot he indicated that they had conspired w/ outside enemies) - he gave no names - he did not give any names - it was foolish of the plotters to think they wd succeed - num. times

(P1) 5-A-1-3 Cover 1 C-1-A-7 (18)

his life had been threatened & he had always survived & he was always sure he as long as his people needed him - he was not sad, he was very, very angry - he was filled w/ righteous indignation

As he started to take an offering, he continued to speak about & to the conspirators - he gave orders that the doors shd be secured & no one to go out w/o clearance - later he said, "You let one of them by the bldg - Jack Bean has just told me that one left by the back door - but thats all right - I'll get him anyway" - on the phone he spoke to someone: "If I don't call you back, go ahead w/ the action we discussed" saying he left the microphone on purpose // 11 3 - as requested I wrote at the end of my paper that I wished to serve the cause of socialism in the way & in the place that we be most helpful - perh some of my former efforts wd prove useful - for inst I had studied Russian & w/ a little practice wd be fluent - I also mentioned that I had told Tim St of the cryptography system

(cont)

(51) 7-4-1

C-1-A-7 (19)

4 Dec - 5 - eve - 4

I had learned in the CIA + that I that it wd be valuable for some of our staff to learn & I wd be glad to teach them //

// ↓ this movement - I have told you that there is life aft death - you will rel //

C-1-A-7 (20)

5 Dec - Sa

Got up at 9 or - I had slept rather restlessly, getting up three times - the possibility that the Cordells were involved in the assassination plot preyed on my mind

Bates prepared b'fast - we had cranberry juice, grapefruit, & apricots, then broiled fish, & toast made from the bread I baked yest

I typed up a ltr Bates wrote to Jim about an unpleasant episode she had had once w/ the Housing Auth in Oakl - she was writing it to JJ on acct of his appointm to the Housing Auth in SF

I washed dishes

The bus came for us at 11 or

The day was sunny, pleasanter weather than we have had recently

For the past several mtngs we have had to sign the "meditation" sheets - no explan has been given

Serv started at 12 or

Johnny Brown th the first offering

Mother Jones appd at 1 or during testimonials & led the cong in singing a song about 1:30

I entered as the second offering was

(cc) (-A-1-) (over) (-1-A-) (21)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

5 Dec. Su-2

Angela Davis - Nat Alliance agst Racine & Polit. Oppression

Angela's imprisonment - campaign that formed around this issue - Reagan the gov. of Ca - nec. to come to free Angela - she understands mass movem saved her - was only one case - hist to cont. to fight - Nat Alliance is a coalition formed in 73

Wilmington NC - Ben Chavez N serving 34 yrs in oppressive system 34 yrs - were framed - organizing entire commun to stand up repressive measures - were attached by Klan, open, blatant & free - apt attack on a rally of the Alliance - held a second organizing mtng - were attached again - a Klansman died - Nat Guard w/tanks, bayonets - siege of town - the principals arrested - charged w/burning a grove story - collectively they got 182 yrs - Ben Chavez bail set at $100,000 - Alliance appealed - Supr Ct sd proper steps not taken through Nat Ca courts - Chavez ben in jail since 76 - Chavez & others safety guarantee because of publ. pressure - 72 prisons - industry who prisoners for nothing - May to Sept 76 he was on hunger

Cover

(25) 5-A-1-7

C-1-A-7 (23)

strike - Te came 3 or 4 miles to support
All came in rally on another issue
Lit of bl people in N. Car - deplorable -
labor is being exploited
Lding witness admitted he perjured
h'self - N. Car will not open up the case
Possibl of setting Chavez free on bail -
his freedom will be a step tow getting the
other 9 out
Nat Bd mtng Nov - had succeeded in
releasing many of their polit. prisoners
Petitions to sign - confus. over addresses
Rory Bridgeman - going to lose his leg from
a blood clot - all right now
Yng man sent to RV - sneaked
away - J: people in the movem. wdn't
mess w/you - lazy, uncoop, constant
drain - precipitated a fight in RV -
J: "people like you draining us" - his
mother asked him why he didn't like
this cause? - no ans. - J says: "Where
going to go from here?" - he says Air
Force - he wishes to go to Tex - we'll
help him as far as Nev, give him some
grub on acct of his mother - J warned him
agst any actions that wd harm our people -

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (24)

5 Dec - Su - 3

keep yr mouth off our people.

Alexis Blair - J: on one of yr kicks again - you don't want to live in our homes - you want to be the city - acting & dancing - wants to go to Jap - J asks whether she familiar that Jap is second only to fascist Amer - she was arrested once there - J: points out all people w/ mixed blood in Jap are treated like dogs - says she going to wh to get to Jap - Mother sd she not willing to wh for us - she says enter - Tacoma agent will pay her fare - arrested for indecent exposure - J. asks her if she doesn't realize Jap despise all those not pure Jap - 50,000 half bl child. can't get a good job - J reminded her that he gave her a prophecy, her breasts wdn't remain in an attract. cond. - he asks why she doesn't go to N Car? - she says she will - J tells her get her things tog & go

Tyrone Mathis from Detroit - J: your people are tefring our patience - Kim

he talked to her & sd lies were tried on him - he got her sympathy - she sd she told him she hated him, didn't apprec. having her name bandied around - she says she cursed him out about him lazeness - doesn't show any concern

(DC) 5-11-1-7 Cover C-1-A-7 (25)

for other people – he was asked why she walked out when he was being whipped – if she had not, this second episode wdn't have happened – J forgets out that she had to save face w/ boy frnd – J says to Tyrone: "so you want to take a trip? Where? – he says he has money coming from his mother – J sd he'd like to have heard about this bef – he was seen smoking – he's secretive about this money – J tired of people who are cowards, won't admit why they want to get away – J says the car will take him to Nev, he can thumb his way from there

Clefer rptd as wanting to get her clothes in LA – she satisfied go to Oakland to get her belongings – J suggests she go to Ilu, it's warm – J: call us bef you come back here – there's a dif leader here today

All 3 tog – one thing you have in common: you don't know who you are – going East from Reno? – make yr way – you're all a threat to family – lie, don't carry yr wt, sponge – will be glad if you (to yng women) help our people in N Car – yng men going to Tex, Tyrone & Peter – can come back in 6 mos if send money

(cont)

(26) 5-A-1-1

C-1-A-7 (26)

5 Dec - Su-4

Healings

Offering for L. Car prisoners - I put a great deal of emphasis upon this.

New members admitted

Serv. ended at 4^45

Pamphleters & nsp distributors were to have priority in getting served at the meal, but this must have been handled very expeditiously as the line was short - I decided not to sit down at the sns' tables which wd prob involve a long wait - in the line I got reasonably quick serv - so many people were out that the atmosphere was quite peaceful - for dinner we had chicken, rice, salad & bread

Having eaten, I joined Paulette Jackson to get through the doors - she th me to the bus stop - I went home - rd nsps, had some grapes & tanks until time to ret at 7^30 as the eve serv was to begin at 8^00

I rode on the bus w/ Chris & asked her advice on getting the leak in our kitchen faucet repaired

In the eve. serv aft. rides were arrgd & annoncement made, 2 offrings were taken in quick order

Some little girls sang

The Apostolic Singers sang

(over)

C-1-A-7 (27)

I appeared briefly on the platform then went downstairs to see off Eva Pugh & Cleve Swinney's going to the pol.

Polla Matteres sang

Johnny Brown th another offering

The choir sang

Jon podium at 9'15 - th another offering by sun - great emphasis - fill in Wal St - no thanks - surprised people in Bern - 10 people when didn't expect to be

Commendations

(little girl) Otterbury - she is very uncoop, won't pamphlet, screams, won't partic in sch - mom called for conf at sch, won't share toys - "you're going to pamphlet & get 5 swats" "one thing nature made well, a nat drum - get the drumsticks" - raise $10

Stanley Hieg - hasn't been showing up for wh or communal cars - has had bad attit - he plays favorites w/white leaders - I says committee must set priorities - he fixes cars when he thinks he can get favors - I last time you got disciple you didn't follow through - this time you'll walk & I do mean bus - Jack warned him that he was not going to cover up for him - told how he had wronged new bl mechanic, an older man, Bro. Bell - I: you've got 2 forms of prej, agst age, & obviously agst race - I says he has

(cont)

(28) 5-A-1-3

C-1-A-7 (28)

5 Dec - Su - 5

cocky attit - "get the gloves" - Karen Layton says he's always out of mtngs - henceforth everyone must get clearance from J to be out of mtngs - Stan also refused to do firewatch - Mark Cordell, about the best fighter I've seen, fot king - Wayne Breidenbach th over from Mark - Wayne was fiercer than Mark

Ronald Campbell & Todd Klingman, Martin Amos, Patricia Pettit, Carol - Martin talking back to teacher, was insolent to Brenda Cobb - lost 3 coats - condemned to fight Socko - Martin sd he wasn't afraid of her, he'd hit her ass - she bloodied him up, as J acted as fight mgr - $25 smacherous

Ronald Campbell & Todd Klingman - won't sing, clap hands during serv - Ronald has been up sev times, Todd not recently - Ronald gets 12 swats, Todd 7 - Ronald $15 - Todd's penalty changed to a fight on receipt of more info on his misdeeds - Patricia Pettit - won't take instruc., mocked Father in serv, won't do as she's told - 12 whacks, pamphlet $25 - Cheryl Mitchell - slow on getting going in the mor, - Lisa Wright - bad attit - Kim Tye wh girl - nasty attit in commune, wdn't help snrs. - another bl girl - locked in rm w/ yng man, wdn't open door - all, incl. yng man, rand fierce penalty & wh all night - Todd fot bl boy, was beaten

(Cont)

C-1-A-7 (29)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] — 5 Dec — Sa-6

Pamphleting - Jim Alex $2.00, Dorothy Worley $155.78 — 7 over $100

Kevin Davis — went to see Mon on Thksgiving - hasn't done any projects - refused to go pamphleting - rooming w/ Mark Sly, not good combination - J asks his intentions - he prefers to stay, says he's just lazy - he gets wh assignment, raise sum pamphleting - Mark Sly lazy & hostile - he gets wh & pamphleting penalty

Robert Rankin, Jerry Ray & sev other yng men - Jerry Ray was smoking - Archie dealing w/ case - others covered for him - his pregnant wife complains about his smoking - J says can harm unborn baby - refers to treatment of bls in Near tobacco indus.

Vern Gosney - child saw him smoking when pamphleting - he gets penalty - Jerry admits doing same

Rob Gieg admits he smoking - Renee had to urge him to tell - she complains type of people he hangs arnd with - Renee complains of Rob's relationship w/ Denise Purifoy who is white - J says we don't go from bl to wh - another blond girl called up because of suspected sex rels. - she says nothing in that but she associ'd w/ him for smoking - J. censures her for not telling - Irwin Perkins begins

(over)

(1E) 2-A-1-3

C-1-A-7 (30)

stream of people who admit they smoke, & didn't confess w/o pressure - all got $250 penalties - Guy Young says Rob despicable, tired of seeing you on the floor, you've gotten off easy - don't want to hear of your assoc'tng w/another woman - Mary Hotherpon, Penny Kerns - then Renée sacked him - Denise got slipped by the women because of Renée's abortion - she was mistreated by Paul, is masochistic - J's description of his reaction to Rob's sex life - J's advice to Denise: don't give any man the chance to be a sadist - Renée complains of attitude to Jason, neglects him - J tries to get him to admit rec. prej. in re to son - Rob has to kneel & kiss Renée's feet - Denise had to too

Tommy Moore - being gr probl. - was in bed to 1st today - J says he's taking big chance lest there be some connection w/ mother, evident pers. "I've ever known" - has to cont to wh on papers, as she ignored our call - "for purely prac reasons you shdn't be here at all", shows his love - Penny K. sd he was like his mom & he overheard - J: very bad thing to say to a child - Penny gets discip. - J says he has to have a lot of faith & I'm taking a terrible chance - T. promises to straighten up

C-1-A-7 (31)

5 Dec - Sh - 7

J sd we must endeavor to get out on W by 11 or - we need to spend time on pamphleting & dlvring nsps - we may have to give wrong-doers some slaps - we haven't time for so much talk

He performed some healings & gave out cloths

The mtng was dismissed at 12 45 - the Geary bus left at 1 15, & we arrvd home at 1 30.

Bates told me she wasn't going to wh tom - J had sent her a cloth & told her to rest - her heart wd have given out by tom morning

I ate my pudding from S & rd a little in the nsp.

Went to bed at 2 15

C-1-A-7 (32)

6 Dec - M

Bates was in a good deal of pain this morn. & spent a restless night - I knew the nurses wd check on her

Marc was out for more medical tests

I wkd on revisions for Cwalina's software agreement - she wanted a print - out as soon as pos, so I ran it off on the machine

Ate my lunch outside, as the weather is still mild

Kate Walker came in to put a contract on ATS for Peter Hughes but Dor told her that present pol is that attorneys are to turn over their wk to experienced operators in the Wd Processing Center - she says the Departm has been saving × $2000 a mo since the secretaries have not been allowed to use the machines - Kate, who doesn't like Dor, wanted to argue; Peter came in & wished his own secty to do the wk. - however, Dor insisted - Peter wdn't have the doc until late; she sd if he got

(over)

C-1-A7 (33)

it to her by 4^00 she cd finish it - he did not come w/ it until 4^30 - when she protested, he sd that was the reason he wanted Kate to do it, as he could "make her stay late" - Don did stay to wk on the contract

When I got home, Bates was still in bed - the nurses & sev others had been in to see her - she had telephoned the doctor, she sd - he was sending her some medicine - she hadn't wanted to go to him, as she sd the govt wdn't pay (she has veterans rights), altho she admitted Medical wd

I did my exercises but was not quite through when I was informed dinner was ready - I went down & got food for Bates & me - it was veg soup w/ rice & apple sauce, & Bates ate some -

//↓ food had been brot to her//

I washed dishes & cleaned out the refrig. - there were many jars in which food had been saved & I threw out any thing I was doubtful about - I find 4 con-

6 Dec - M - 2

Tainers of yogurt partially eaten by Bates - she is very clean & neat, but she saves food obsessively

I th dishes back to the nurses' quarters - talked w/ Chris Kice, who told me Bates cancelled her appointment w/ the doctor - Doreen Greaves was to be on duty during the night & cd be called on if Bates' condition got worse

I started wh on my jnl at 8 30 - I made calendar entries & corrections, finishing the 16 to 30 Nov 75 section - I listed the no of pages completed in each half-month sect., starting w/ June 1975 - the av page no. is about 24 - I started to rd the 1 to 15 Dec section - wh'd until 11 30

Rd nsps for an hr

Went to bed at 12 30

// Bates didn't even want me to wash her - she went to sleep aft eating //

C-1-A-7 (35)

7 Dec - T

Bates was about the same - she is still in pain

At wh I made final revisions on the Cwalina contract & ran off a signature copy on the machine

Maggie brot in some notarization & certification docs - Don divided them btwn Marc & me - I finished one & started another

At lunchtime I saw the film in the employee series, "Seven Chinese Festivals," which was made on Taiwan for the Nationalist govt of China - it showed the most imp annual holidays - I ate my lunch in the assembly rm

One of the nurses, I bel Doreen Greaves, had come to check on Bates & she had had various visitors - her hair is matted & she hasn't even had her face & hands washed as far as I know - I offered to do that, altho I don't feel competent to bathe her in bed, - but she sd she didn't feel well enough

I learned that there was not to be

(over)

C-1-A-7 (36)

a house mtng at the Te, & so we didn't have to go up to eat, as our list of desired items, called "needs," are taken care of by house workers — we were served at Geary — the food was uninteresting & we had no vegetable

I did my exercises

Bates' son & his wife came to see her — they brot her some groceries

I wh'd on my jnl from 8^{30} to 11^{30} — finished rding the 1–15 Dec sect. — typed 6 pp

Rd Freedom to Midnight

Went to bed at 1^{00}

C-1-A-7 (37)

Kectu

8 Dec - W

I got up in plenty of time to get to wh on time but when I was preparing my lunch Bates got up & told me she was going downstairs to arrange to go to the hosp - in addition to her side, her throat hurt her, she sd - I went to the nurses' quarters myself, woke up Chris Kice & talked to her - she prob was resentful because of the time that Bates had chosen, sd she was "playing a game" - she came up & talked to Bates, called the Veteran's Hosp & arrngd transp w/ Rocki - Rocki & Chris got Bates dressed & ready before I left - Rocki told me she wd call me

Already late, I had to wait a long time for a bus, so didn't get to wh until about 8:30

I wkd all morn. on the notarization & certificates started yest for Maggie - Mara finished hers bef she left for her Mag'd class but it proved to have sev errors in it - I cdn't find her cards so had to do it again - I had much trble w/th format of these docs

X Doc was working on a Lit. Rpt

I ate my lunch outside

I rcd Abbott's secty was out & he had some tapes on the Pertamina litigation which

(38) (C-1-A-7) (Cover)

C-1-A-7 (38)

were urgent. - Marc & I both wkd on them - we merely made drafts - I had almost finished mine when I had to leave at 3^45 for Kaiser

I got my shot very quickly & th the bus home, where I arrd at 5^15

11^h Rocki phoned - she sd Bates had the flu - she was sent home & was to stay in bed, drink fruit juice & water - as far as Rocki knew, her heart was all. rt 11

Bates was still complaining of pain - Chris Kice brot her some soup & gave her fruit juice, sd she was going to stay w/her during serv - she had studying to do.

I lay down for an hr but didn't go to sleep - Chris put hot wet towels on Bates.

Chris gave me some of the soup she had brot up - it was very thin - I didn't have time to eat more.

Th the Muni bus to the Te just at 7^00 - Jan Gurvich was on the bus too - she is studying law at Golden Gate Univ - she has exams this wk

(38) C-1-A-7 (cont) C-1-A-7 (39)

8 Dec - W - 2

We arrived at the Te at 7^15

Rcvd a plate & ate - mtnu was Polish sausage, yams, greens & cornbread

Serv Gn underway at 7^30

Rides were arrngd

Johnny Brown asked for offring envelopes to be distrbd for the offring

Aft anniments & congreg. singing, Norm James th an offring by sun

Dale Parks th chge of the mtng, another song was sung, & he th another offring

J on podium at 8^45

One of our people framed & in jail too because he didn't listen - he is framed on a very serious chge - his mother very devoted & keeps all the miles & he has a baby - we must bail him out & ton will deal w/him - if the sister & bro had been doing what they prsd to they wdn't have framed him - played hookey from scum - pol ice grabbed him & accused him of armed robbery. I've told you to live in SF - I'd like to have him at now - stupid people keep me up night & day - any more, if you're guilty, don't bother us - well never get to pl. if people keep draining us - $5000 bail which will get back - will cost us s'thing to get lawyers - in the future if

(HJ) T-A-1-9 (over) C-1-A-7 (40)

you haven't followed instruc or do s'thing illegal, don't expect us to help you - I'm sick of it - Sister Beatrice Bell

I told you to stay away from him - he's married - Paul McCann ought out there to meet you - sd he had pneumonia - I sd she to help him raise the money - Sylvia Grubbs sd Father saved her life - as few - Whs ago I saved him from committing suicide - great big baby - I don't see why you women don't get a real baby - it's immoral -

Somebody sent something to Wash thinking he'd get some of us in trble - they sent it rt back to me - call name of Angelo which didn't fool me a minute

Like going to bed w/a baby - he was as weak as water - he lied - you both have wonderful parents - his wife didn't ask anything - th it very well - I sd, no divorce for the baby's sake - she didn't rpt s'thing imp to me - neither of you spend any time w/yr child! - she's Itel, another minority - rpt that she lies around in mini rm & watching TV - his sister Eileen contribs to his weakness - - I: "no nigger wd ever go to a milit base to spoon" - he had a record as a juvenile - Beatrice lives in Sylvia Grubbs' apts home, offers to

(cont)

(OD) [illegible]

C-1-A-7(41)

8 Lac - W - 3

watch her, have her check in - make a sched & turn it in - J. sent Beatrice a msg by Tish, she close to going to jail w/him

J: If you live where I have told you I have no connections, if anything happens to you, don't call on me

J th last opening - much emphasis on money lost to the cause - save little babies - have to deal w/a big baby - neither if you pull yr wt

J got info that L.A. sheriff lking for him - Beatrice knew but didn't tell J & she sd she that LA counsellors knew - J says you just trying to protect him - J: very hard for me to have faith in you unless you give me some reason to have faith - he admitted to informing to the police

- Some people going out of here art - one man, I told him I'd do s'thing for yr child - never wd let me do anything for his child until I threatened him - people don't respond to love, only to fear & author

J wants to see $50 a day from Beatrice - do it to save yr ass - her mother complains she didn't tell her but told her father - J says they gd people but shd have told him how she lolled w/ crud, watching TV - child

(over)

C-1-A-7 (42)

don't apprec. indulgence, respect you for firmness

Irene Mason - sec sec called her - J asks what did you tell her? - she evades inquiry - J says you told her people in PT wd steal - she gives money out of check to ch - she was very sweet - you told her everything - J Jones is a millionaire, saves the money for child - sells vitamins - has healing power - brings people from the dead - told that child are spanked w/a board & there is boxing in the U.S - women sd things agst U.S.A & you agreed - living communally - how good I was & how bad the people are - she says she can't hear very well, didn't know what to say - in future don't ans. phone nor door - she's in 80's - she cried uncontrollably tho he tried to convince her he wasn't mad at her - his final conclusion: people get attention in strangest ways

Don Fitch - yptd threatening Rich Schroeder - Rich sd he'd call police - Rich has a car he wants back - he ads be charged w/assault to cause bodily harm - he told Klingman - document any threats he makes - he's involved w/other traitors - he's very sneaky - we have nobody in DA's off now - Cartmell's been moved here

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (43)

8 Dec -W-4

Renée Gieg rpts he following Rich arrd - stealing tail lights! J: What burns me is that some of you wdn't steal to feed babies but you'll steal a reflector for yr car - disc on outstanding tickets - J asks how many have? - names taken - get absolution now - henceforth viol. to have unpd tickets - asks Don what he going do? - going throw you out if you get a ticket driving another's car or ch can't not report it, throw you out - he is smoking & didn't stand up w/the other night - his company knew it - J sd that if you know someone doing s'thing illegal or immoral, tell or you'll be thrown out w/them - he's going raise $50 indefinitely

Jim Arthur suspended from sch - Larry Tupper discip probl in sch - bad attst in home - kicked off sch bus - he hit Mark for calling him names - J & Rita asked why he acting out - has access to Father not responsive - J: each one wh all night ton & all night S in LA - Mark Rose get spanked, fam up by - all pamphlet for $20 this whend - Mark stole from Tom Taylor - Robert Paul left his mother in N. Orleans -

(over)

C-1-A-7 (44)

she due to have baby in 2 1/2 mos - take a licking - if don't beh, back to mom - Wayne McCall - his bro been calling us from Reno - throws temper tantrums - at beach wont obey - bad manipulator, lies - will go back to Texas

List of yng people to whom all might rd

(Hr of mtng's ending & hr got home, went to bed not known)

C-1-A-7(45)

9 Dec - Th

Had a diffic day on the computer, doing revisions to one of the Litigation Rpts - these are to be updated monthly - we put in the word command for ordering

Then had to make corrections on 2 of Maggie's docs

In the mid-afternoon I had to start work on another Lit Rpt

Ate my lunch outside - the day was sunny, windy but not too cold

After work I stopped at a grocery store on Geary, but whole wheat bread

Bates was still in bed

I did my ablutions.

Bates' dinner was brought up

I had to give her much service, prep: sp. food - she wanted me to get a nurse to put her - I did a pile of dishes

Went to get my own dinner

Bates started to vomit - I believe it was an attention-getting device - she is behaving like a baby, complains about

(over)

C-1-A-7 (46)

pain all the time

I put my laundry in the machine

Did pers. chores & washed my hair

Washed my girdle & stockings by hand

Packed for the L.A. trip

Finished about 12 30

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 2 00

C-1-A-1 (47)

10 Dec - F

Sheav. told the nurses about my probl in getting a lunch for wh & I was told Doreen Greaves wd have a lunch for me in the morning - I went down to get it - didn't take it w/me as the sandwich was made w/ white bread - The elevator door wdn't wh for a short while, so I lost more time until I got out - had to walk up - thus I was late to wh

Aft I turned in my time ad, I spent almost 6 hrs on the next lit. Rpt on the computer

Ate lunch at my desk - I was in a hurry to finish w/my computer wh because I wanted to write to my sisters but I never succeeded - Betty Vasil came in to inquire whether I ad help Virginia Duncan's secty transcribe the seminar proceedings, which have still not been finished, & I spent an hr wking on one tape

(cont)

4, 7, 8, 10 + 12

10 Dec - Fr - eve - 2

Got a ride at 7 00 to the Te w/ Rocki - others who were in the car were Chris Kice, Wanda King &, Doreen Greaves - Rocki had the flu & isn't going to L.A but did go to the serv.

I ate the Te dinner - an announcement came through from Father that everyone must go to L.A. unless permission to stay beh has been obtained from the office

The asst ministers tried as usual to get people to give their offrings bef I came out - Johnny Brown seems to be the best at this - he told the cong that if they waited for Father so as to give to him, "you are draining him" - this remark got applause & it seemed a heavier offring than usual

I appeared briefly on podium at end of third offring taken by Norm - but did not stay - came back at 9 30 while choir & congreg were singing

Paul McCann called on floor - you have got a high & mighty attit - wdn't follow my advice - no use for wife as somehow she got pregnant & was a little too fat for you - have a good mother

(cont) C-1-A-7 (49)

who lives communally & beautiful baby -
stepped off yr apostolic guardian duties -
he lied. - I sd by lying he makes defense
impos for lawyers - wd have made me
doubt any of his story if it had not been
for my faculty - I questioned him as a
lawyer wd - Gene Chaikin sd he was
most annoyed because Paul lied to him -
yr sister is the worst enemy you've got
because she goes along w/ yr shit - all
of you who go along w/ their shit (mothers
& sisters) you shd go to jail w/ them - he's
spent to wake up people for secur. shop &
made some of them late - I devoted much
time to details concerning the thief for
whom Paul was mistaken - he was trying
to escape but was lking for somebody -
Paul described how he was arrested - a
witness sd he was the guilty person
I says he can't collect money out a str
must wh around here - no less than 1 &
hrs a day - Gene asked for sev yng
men who had same gen description
as he was to confuse the witness
J: Will get through this but it's going
to be a pain - but we don't have
anything better to do then stand by each
other
Frances Johnson asked why Beatrice
(Cont)

C-1-A-7 (50)

10 Dec - F - 3

hadn't come in w/ the $50 she has to raise - spend to be out there no less than 12 hrs - his wife - Mr. Cann spoke of the hrs she had taken from the Tex to make love - her attd on secur. was criticized - Dr. Worley whose son was put on the road last wk collected in 3 days 1/10 of the sum you have to collect - I says this was as much yr probl as his & if you don't, you can be brot in to it

I ordered that a legal promissory note be drawn up for the debt you owe - if you let down I'm going to drop this case

I face his people all day long getting supplies free for these people - this aft I got a roomful of detergent - I can handle all the time

I there better be no shit about nervous bkdown - if you are a prin aplest pers. you'll never have a nervous bkdown

I rd list of top pamphleters - Dr. Worley got $660 in past 3 days - those who owed disc'ps money rd - if they had nothing, amt was doubled - he rd those who had pd, those who had not

(over)

C-1-A-7 (51)

Janey X - & Vern Gosney given per-
mission to marry because J bels in
rights of all minorities - she & Vern
causing trbl, won't follow instruc - her
pamphleting penalty raised - Vern got
money by Su - next infraction will
mean separation for time

Tommy Moore - Ted Holliday rfts he
won't wake up & is nasty - J says get
ice to wake him up - Norm says
Tommy does just enough to lk good - his
mother won't let him go to the pl. - J.
bels if he had been doing what he shd,
she wd have given consent - his mother
living dissolute life, told lies about her
blood rels - Estelle DeCall let her son
go out - she had advocated marry for
Tommy - must go back to his mother &
make him so obsporious she will let
him go

J had some of the best pamphleters
- eppl how they appealed to people for
contribs

J went through Delaney St today -
leader wants to keep alliance w/us -
went place kept in pl for him -
many who people saying let me give to
help you out for they know what's coming
In the meditation period J healed

(cont) C-1-A-7 (52)

10 Dec - F - 4

both publicly & by sending cloths.

The congreg started out at 12 & some were downstairs, some on the stairs when J started to sph revelations which ~~he sd~~ came to him in flashes - they were fragmentary, as he was tired - he sd for the past 2 days he had been receiving these revelations for 2 days since he had meditated deeply in order to get needed info concerning the traitorous attempt agst the family - the revelations concerned the welfare of the cause & individs in it - he warned strongly about a broken pitchfork or hoe, - sd he saw someone w/a horrible gash - he had been asked, "Why not live in this realm all the time?" - if he remained in it for 2 hrs his body ~~wd~~ disintegrate - he was the only one who cd tap this channel, lh into the future & dissolve physical substances - we were cautioned to be sure that at 6 11 Pacific time in the aft. we were doing s'thing for the cause - he cd not tell for how long, he wd endeavor to get more details but at present he wd say until W

(42) (over)

C-1-A-7 (53)

I was late in getting outside - Rocki was just backing out of the lot - I got my belongings & had free seat on a bus - the buses were crowded as usual but on bus No. 10 the host removed a small boy from a seat in the second row - I was beside Ida Albudy S w/ whom I had been seated bef - she was very outspoken in her advice to others, particl child

I th all of my belongings in my small suitcase & this time put it under my seat - I ate my food

We had a long wait on the bus - I slept from hr, went into the Te to go to the bathrm, & slept another hr. bef the bus left at 4 ^or

Got up at the first rest stop & ran

(52) C-1-A-7 (53)

C-1-A-7 (54)

11 Dec - S

Woke a little bef we got into B.W. at about 9 00 - had slept well as usual exc that my neck was a little stiff

I ran, washed, ate my food, brushed my teeth

Talked to Rosie Ijames who is living in the Valley in a cabin in back of the Ijames' former care home, of which Helen Ingraham's is now mgr - she has been conducting a yard sale of Te equipm & furn from the Valley - she says she is gaining wt on the communal food which contains too much white food & too few vegs & she doesn't have any time for exercise - the Cheikai & Purifoy properties have been sold

We left BW about 10 30

Ind F's nap, then slept

We arrived in L.A. at about 1 00 - Ida had not moved even to go to the bathrm since boarding the bus last night - she also did not change her clothes on arrival

I dressed on the bus

Serv started at 2 00

Bro. Keaton arranged rides

(over)

C-1-A-7 (55)

Bro. Christian took an offering
Testimonials were begun & in the midst of them Norm th a second offering by sun
Testimonials were cont'd
I entered on podium at 3^25
The choir sang
The African dancers performed

I: Symbol of decadent Western civilization — socio biol theory that men can not change their make-up — some destined to be the advantaged, the others in lower position — is in genes — not even rec. chem. matic leader like Hitler — called geneticism — dark racism inferior — male dominance

Denounced people too stupid to listen shldn't have babies — you are not victim of yr genes — you're the victim of yr our legacies unless you get some brains you shd not be the one to train our babies — those of us in front line hadn't made the decis. to neglect our child. & we are most fitted to rear child — some of you play w/chil like stupid dolls — child are not dolls, they are our future

I spoke on fighting off enemies — as the crucified one, he knew every evil to expect from others — there is nothing so satisfying as truth — free from all fear, fear

(22) C-1-A-7 (56)

11 Dec. - 5 - 2

of jail - some of you are afraid of losing a girl fund, I boy friend to use you so you can use them - disgusting to be upon what sex has not been allowed to - we're not afraid of losing our house, your fingers, your eyes - see only thing alive in a mean, destructive world - I'm glad I'm in the rev. church, the only ch in America

People are making sex, listening to foolish music, buy everything you see on TV - on TV every thing degraded to lust & materialism - nothing but buy, eat, sell - I've lived at fascist, racist Amer w/ its racism its buying & selling, its sex - I'm not going to sink in a cesspool - you're going to small disembowelm of capitalist Amer - you sleep, you eat, you get so many credit cards you can't find them, you buy a house & furn, you don't own the bank over it - some of worst relatives going to get you home - I'm glad they're going to mess it up, you old bastard - you never helped us - your wife in 5 who will bring in a new man underneath your bed clothes - some night your wife will shoot or pass on you

I'm free - nothing I want to go back to SF for, nothing as sure as hell I want in RV, just want to pass through L.A.

(cont)

C-1-A-7(57)

fight w/our people on our soil is the only happiness - mentioned edit. & Delancey

J th an offering by some

Hedings

Come to the altar w/ contrib

Mtng out about 5:30

J had told us police were harassing people on the strs nr the ch - told us to lv by the back door & we wd be all rt

I spoke to Vern Christian concerning Chris Johnson, a yng wh girl who moving up to SF, wants help in finding a job - she has nursing & typing exper - Vern sd her firm, Firemen's Ins Fund, hired both typing & nursing personal - Vern, as a greeter, was talking to a wh woman w/a little girl, who wanted to attend the ch - she's married to a bl, sd her mother had gotten the courts to take the child away - eventually the child was assigned to a foster home & it had taken her 7 yrs to get her back

I went home w/ Beulah - we stopped at the house of B's husb, O.D.x, who

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (58)

11 Dec - S - 3

was in jail again on a drunk driving chge - the house had been broken into - she brot out a dog who was going to have puppies & was hungry - two other dogs had died - some of O.D's funds were at B's house & were going to pledge the property to get him out of jail - B went back w/ them to board up a broken window

Tate roast chicken wings, bread & peas, & an orange & a banana

Rd Radicalism in Amer for a short while but B has no bed lamp & I can't see well

Went to sleep about 11 ~

C-1-A-7(59)

12 Dec - Su

Got up at 9^00

B hpt: egg, bacon, toast, & an orange - made a lunch of chicken & an orange

B & I discussed recent events in the Tc - I told B of the conspiracy & assassination attempt but did not tell her whom I suspected

B had diffic getting rides this morn, & we were late getting to serv

An offering by sun was being taken.

Aft testimonials incl. Mother Taylor's - who told of glaucoma op - how Te fed for expensive drs. & treatm & op glasses, how she suffered no pain, released from hosp on Th & in serv on F, High Fortsam's th another op by sun

J came in at end of op at 12^20

Apricino Dancers performed

A new grp of Yng people performed an amusing dance

The Black Velvet grp did a no.

The choir sang "He is So Precious to me"

I gave 2 commendations for LA & Bakersfield workers

J: on F an agent attempted to infiltrate our org, & to plant drugs on Joe Wilson -

Cover

C-1-A-7 (60)

attempt to break in to Te by wh people w/no good intention today - all those w/no membership cds help enemy slow down admission - news today - Ku Klux Klan involved w/ Nazis - he rd th from a Nazi - nigger hating, keep the white race pure - next time there will be no niggers left

Youre not safe in LA - in SF we have some controls - I gave examples of such hate jokes told in B.A.'s offs in Merrill Co. - our own people divided, as ignorant as they can be - we have so much talent in our grp we cd sweep the nation - some of you holding back - 50% chance you child or grandchild will be in jail - 1 out of 20 btwn 6 & 20 kill themselves - why do you hang on? - "I like the comforts" - you must be very selfish - what is it about the TV, the furniture, & the cars that makes you willing to destroy yr child - if youre willing to stay in this Babylon you have no love

Strikes, unemployment coming - hate grp will win recruits by thous - Hitler has come back to power - the demon is dead but his demonology is rampant throughout the earth - we're headed for a famine - another ice age coming - food not to be growing peak in 5 yrs - no mixing btwn races & nationalities in Amer, all vying w/each other -

Supernaturalism is enemy of people - religious opiate of the people - we can have to

(cont.)

C-1-A-7 (61)

12 Dec - Su - 2

abolish relig.

Freedom of sp is prec. heritage - we will not tolerate expres of intention to exterminate entire races - cpt the demon of Nazism was destroy'd, it rises again in Amer - this is a sick generation

The Klan has almost taken over the Marine Corps - other racist grps - all of them Chr of course - the Bible teaches racism

Danger to child - suicide, jail, syphilis, pollution - arm danger - not safe in stns - when you get old there is no place for you - fails like Jesus & Jerusalem - etc. - I'd have gathered you into the pol., but you wd not - we are still slaves - infer sch, med treatm - a dog in an animal hosp treated better than a bl pers in a hosp today - we must be getting ourselves up - we must go out into a strange city, like Abraham - we must press on to the mark of the high calling of soc - choose this day life or death

Harriet Tubman as an exam, left city, slave - master, hunt & th people to Can

Across the sea I have prepared a place for the w/every abundance - all they need is a leader who says it's all right to burn down bl housing sch & churches -

(over)

C-1-A7 (62)

Pres-elect
has a lust for power - has a delusional
narcissism - has never had to wk -
Carter got the bl votes, but will give the
bl people the shaft - I know some of
you came to hear about the Holy Ghost -
but a ghost won't keep you warm in the
wintertime - we want some holy food; some
holy houses, some holy ears, some holy ed -
you preacher when he takes the offering - he
don't trust no Holy Ghost - he's thing at
you, watching

He went into teachings of Bible on slaves &
masters, husbands, race - all that Bible
is pain - you've got to get it out of your
system - I know that some of you will
never come back - in Bible & throughout
our lang everything bl is bad - went over
article in paper - we have been white
washed, we need to be black washed

You wh people are dying and I'm
glad you're gone, you rascal you

The best thing that can ever happen
to you is to hear the truth

Cong singing - "Father is the Black, the
Bl of the Wored" & "Black All Over Me"

Offering taken by J by sun

Healings & protections

(Cont)

C-1-A-7 (63)

12 Dec - Su - 3

New members were admitted - I noticed a Debra Malone among them, I saying she shd renew her membership - I wondered whether she were one of Beulah's grandchildren

People w/ contribs were asked to come to the altar

I dismissed the mtng at about 3 oo oclock, very early

I got dinner in the snr's line

Changed my clothes

I th the window seat on the bus where Ida Albudy had been sitting, as she is not coming back until the next wkend on J's bus & a yng girl bes. me was holding Betty Finch's baby, who was waiting for his mother & was hungry - the bus moved out to the rendezvous point - the baby howled - I held him for a while until Betty came

The buses left at 4 30

I rd Amer Radicalism until dark, then slept for 2 hrs - the bus opring was taken

We had a short stop at B.W. - Iran

My seating companion was Frances Johnson - she used to be a civil rights

(over)

C-1-A-7 (64)

worker in New York - she decided to go to L.A. & try a career in the entertainment bus., helped w/ some contacts in the black theatre - it was as if s'thing were driving her, she sd, agst all logic - she fnd few oppors in Hollywd - one of her frnds was a relative of Beulah N Brock, the woman, ~~who was~~ a prominent costume designer for the movies, whom J cured from a brain tumor - her frnd brot her to one of J's services & she was overwhelmed - she joined the Te immed. & has been a dedicated worker - Frances sd she had never been married

I slept well again aft we left B.W.

Got up & ran at the next rest stop - on loving that stop we were requested to take another offring & to get firm commitments "from every body" as to when this wh they cd pass out nsps, on orders directly from J - he sd we were under attack & were going to respond aggressively - Frances went through the bus

I slept again bef we reached SF - I have seldom if ever succeeded in sleeping quite so well on the rest jrny from L.A.

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (65)

12 Dec - Su - 4

We arrvd in SF at about 2 30

A bus was schedl'd to take the Geary residents home but rather than wait for it, some of us decided to take Muni. - however, we got a ride & were home by 3 00

Bates woke up - she sd she was better - Doreen had brot her meals - Bates (she) had cleaned up the apt neatly - I unpacked - the a bath - went to bed again at 3 30

C-1-A-7 (66)

13 Dec - M

I spent all day transcribing the tape from the Legal Seminar - this one was concerned w/ Bechtel's finan arrangements

I ate lunch outside

Exercised when I got home

Bates had cooked some dinner for me - there was far too much food - she had cooked a lge quantity of kidney beans, which I had purch'd at a sp. price at the Coop, w/ pork fat, + a no. of sweet potatoes, which I don't care for - I scolded her for this, as I had lentils already cooked for my lunches

Although I thot the workers were going to come around every M to inquire about our various types of needs, they did not come ton

I typed from 8⁰⁰ to 11⁰⁰ on my jrnl

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 1⁰⁰

C-1-A-7 (67)

14 Dec - T

Dor & I are both to attend Mag Cd A class this week for half a day the remaining days of this wk, Dor in the morn & I in the aft - Dor was late going over

I did a Pow of Atty doc for Maggie - I put it on Mag Cd - I was spsd to ✓

Marc says she has plans to take a job w/ the fed govt in the Dept. of Urban Affairs in the Embarcadero - they will give her a better salary than she gets from Beautiful, altho Dor did tell her she was getting a raise of $40 a mo.

I wrote a ltr to my sisters - I wanted to write by Christmas, as I suggested they cd send me some money for fruit & other sp. foods

Marc wkd on the Saudi Arabian contract for John Stewart

11½ wk on a lit Rpt but didn't get at it

I ate my lunch at my desk - I forgot to see the employees' film which was on gold mining

(over)

C-1-A-7 (68)

Aft lunch Dor & Marc decorated the off for Christmas - Dor had a no of supplies at home

I went to Mag Cd class at 1³⁰ to 4³⁰ - this is a self-help course in which the students proceed at their own pace

When I got home Bates was still complaining about how she felt

I did my exercises

X I went to the Te w/ Barbara X & had dinner there

An anncement was made by J over the loud spkr that there wd be no house mtng - he spoke of the reaction to our anti-Nazi st'ments which we are getting, hate mail & phone calls - members were to spend the eve distributing nsps, cleaning up the ch, & writing ttrs

I went home w/ Vera on Muni, as I knew if I stayed to write ttrs I wd get involved helping others & wd never have a chance to wh on my jnl

Vera Talley came in to talk w/ Bates & sympathized w/ her & rubbed her back

(cont) C-1-A-7 (69)

14 Dec - T - 2

I typed in my jnl from 8^{30} to 10^{30}

Rd. maps

Went to bed at 1^{00}

C-1-A-7 (70)

15 Dec - W

By leaving this morn., I encouraged Bates to go to the serv ton

Cpt Dor went to Mag Ld A class, ✓

H I finished the ltr to my sisters, rev it off & perofed a copy for each sister, prepared them for mailing

11 ✓ I th some dictation from Ron Hartsough & transcribed it

Helped Marc w/ the table of contents for the contract she was entering on ATS. for Galbraith

Went to hear a videotape of the Energy Forum on energy planning - it was a tape of a prev speech & consisted mainly of slides of typed matter - I was late & didn't get the sphr's name - from the matter presented it seems certain that the WS will face a serious cutback in the use of energy, as the recommended measures to improve

(over) C-1-A-7(71)

the sit are not being taken - c° ate my lunch in the assembly rm

At 1.30 went to the Mag Ct A class

We were let out at 4.30 & I had to wait 15 mins for my bus

Bates was not intending to go to the Te serv altho she seemed well enough to me - I decided that I have heard enough about her fears & am not going to listen any more - she is not getting any exercise nor the right kind of food & does not show any int. in what the Te is doing

I rested for an hr but did not sleep

I dressed - ate some food Bates had had brot up for me: cold meat & a fruit salad

C-1-A-7 (72)

115 Dec - W - eve - 2

Thy Kuni to the Te

Arrived while Youth Grp was mtng on stage - Mike Cartmell was leading them in discussion of capitalist - socialist economics

Lou Estes x^n & Dorothy Worley, good pamphleteers, describ'd their method

Rev Christian arranged rides

Wesley Johnson made announcements

Communications mtng at 7^00 F, such as used to be held in Valley, for new people who wish to improve themselves - Sharon Amos effplnd

Laurie Efrein sd sev hundred people signed up for membership in NAACPty vote for J & others to the Board - election Su - sample ballots prepared - use addr given on card - hm - communal people asked to pay $4^{00} for membership

Three offrings taken, last 2 by Dale Parks

Dale asked for three testimonials - Magnolia Harris gave the first during which J entered at 9^20

J on duties as Housing Commissioner - ~~on the our enemies~~ - even the best sm cits residents - cockroaches - steal you blind - no protection - no utils - bureaucrats get big money

(over) C-1-A-7 (73)

89.

Sun, 80 yrs old, got on Cantrich & came from Chic

Judge decided yest to evict all the sons from Intern. Hotel (some 60) - threaten to put Sheriff Hongisto in jail - I shall vote not to evict them - some say this illegal - may be put in jail h'self - enemy tried to break in L.A. temple - we may spend Christ. here throw enemies off as they expect us in L.A. - judges concern protec. of property putting sons on stns - doubt whether we'll see old people out on stn

On viol. in stn - don't approve of viol - but don't approve of old people living where walls thick w/cockroaches, child hungry - you better get ready to go to pl. because any day I may get up & read out some of these authors - look like pigs w/robe on - fat jowls - he was a fascist - never once mentioned human rts - law, law - the law made by the ruling class, not by the whing class - law is not sacred, human beings are sacred - Four Seas Corp owns the hotel - foreign corp set up by yr tax money to be sent to Taiwan - are we going to honor Four Seas Corp? - No! - this is first battle - they're not going to move those people out w/o us marching around that hotel

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (74)

15 Dec - W - eve - 3

I spoke on neces. of pamphleting as never bef - must get to p.l.

I th another offering by sun, asking first for housing, furniture, jewels - resp. sparse

He got rpts of pamphleters getting picts taken - also [illegible] in KRON-TV off. th. pict from window of people waiting for bus at Geary - I heard each rpt - not a coincidence, do you think? - starts now

I: 6 m. dollars for police in SF - human welfare progs will be at bank

I rd rpt from Sharon Amos - Aunt Jane in Columbus Sch let wh child. take Christ. parts while bl. & other minor. child sat watching - I going do s'thing about it

Another child subjected to fundamentalist, recent teacher - I sd take her out of the sch

Film on Cuba - this showed Cuba the first year aft the rev. - a happy lk on the faces of a mixed population, w/ many yng people, was the predom. impression

I emphasized the neces. of having as many people as pos. attend the Housing Com mtng w/ him tom

(over) C-1-A-7 (75)

Aft a healing & meditation period, during which Henry Mercer was saved from dying in his sleep tonight, J. dismissed the congs at 12 00

12 The bus did not load & leave until late, one of the delaying causes was finding the new member from Chic, who had not known what to do - I didn't get home until 12 50

11 2 Chris told us that starting M, I bel, 3 meals a day will be served at Geary every day - buses will take people to the Te & no private cars will be used - the delivery of h.h. supplies & food will not take place tom //

Bates did not appear to wake up

Ird nyps

Went to bed at 2 00

C-1-A-7 (76)

16 Dec - Th

I am having as little communication w/ Bates as pos - I don't want to hear any more about her ills - I save consid time by not having to listen to her

Had some memos to do on Mag Ld for Maggie - then I went to another Pt Rpt to prepare it for sorting, which I staged on until noon

Dor had a mtng of a supervisor course she is taking but I had an instruct from Betty Vasil to get her out of it - some rpts for F & A were urgently needed

Mara had a doctor's appt'ment & was gone most of the morn - the doctor had not gotten to her & she had to go back at 4 pm - she was very depressed, she sd because her bro is living for Chicago St. in 2 wks & she is now talking of moving back w/ her parents in Arkansas

I ate my lunch at my desk - walked up to the Shell Pharmacy & bot some

(over) C-1-A-7 (77)

face powder for $2.00

Had Mag. Cd A class this aft.

Ate at the Te

Washed my clothes

Did pers chores & washed my hair

Rd nsp

Went to bed at 1.00

C-1-A-7 (78)

17 Dec - F

Dot my time ad in

Dor went to class, tho she late

I cont'd wh on the Lit Rpt for P&Pl, preparing it for insertion of the sort instrucs - Marc kept jumping up, making teleph calls & running out of the rm, which caused me some distraction

Marc seems to have definitely decided to move back w/ her parents - she says she can get a job wking on computers w at the Univ. of Arkansas, live at home for a yr & save rent, using her salary to pay off her debts

Dor ret'd from class by noon - she indicated to me that I shd not lv. for lunch - as I had suspected Marc had prepared an observance of my birthday - she, Denise Price, Kate Walker, & Brenda Barton-Hyatt bro't in a lemon meringue pie w/ one candle (some time ag. I had told Marc I preferred pie to cake) & 2 packages of dates & nuts. - Dor gave me a music box w/ 2 porcelain birds atop

Covert

C-1-A-7 (79)

I ate my lunch

Went to Mag. Cd A class – the monitor indicated to us that we had to stay only as long as we pl'd – altho it was evident she wanted to get away here, I stayed until 4 30, as I wanted to work on some of the points on which I had diffic, mainly in making revisions

Exercised

Went up to the Te to eat

Typed in my jrnl from 8 00 to 11 00

Rd nsps

Went to bed at 11 00

C-1-A-7 (80)

18 Dec - S

I was awakened shortly bef 9 oo by Bates' going out & slamming the door - didn't know where she was going - Rocki came by later, following up on people's welfare checks, & told me Bates was ill again that she (Rocki) had been asked to take her to the hosp - she was serving bkpt & cdn't so someone else th her - Rocki told me Bates ✓

I vac'd the floors & straightened up

Started to press clothes - Bates was brot in - Vera Talley was w/her & Agnes, who had taken her to the hosp., came in - Agnes sd she was suffering from hernia nr the heart & it was very painful. - Bates sat up on the sofa & didn't go to bed all aft & evening

I listened to the Metropolitan Opera's performance of 'Die Meistersinger

(58) 5-A-1-3 Cover C-1-A-7 (81)

by Richard Wagner"

Turned on the Te broadcast at 11³⁰ - J. did not appear at all - Mike Prokes interviewed John Maher of De Lancey St. - Maher had some very challenging ideas concerning soc. & the handling of criminals

Lunch was served downstairs at noon - Chris Kice spoke to me concerning my attit tow. Bates - prob. Bates had complained as Chris assumed I had mistreated her - I th Bates a plate of food but she didn't want it.

11½ gave Vere Talley soft drinks & food & in ret Vere did favors for her 11

Aft lunch I finished my pressing

I had deprosted the refrigerator

Went to the Coop on the bus & bot some items for snacks & lunches - I had an ice cream cone

Went to the fruit stand on Hyde St. & bot some grapes

I intended to see * Sylvan today about selling my statue of

(Cont)

C-1-A-7 (82)

18 Dec - S - 2

Nataraja but it was late & I was tired

Vera was w/ Bates & was eating a baked potato, no doubt prepared for her by Vera

I lay down from 4^{30} to 5^{30} but didn't go to sleep - someone rang the bell, prob a nurse to see Bates

I ate downstairs - soup & a sandwich

Dressed for the serv

The bus th us to the Te at 6^{30}

Serv started at 7^{30} w/ the usual preliminaries, incl 2 offrings bef I was on the podium at about 9 am, when Norm was taking a third

I continued the offring but preached first on the sit in the city - his main theme was "the truth shall make you free" - the Klan is meeting ton in sev places all arnd SF - the Bible racist sexist - he talked w/ Kathar Hare & his wife & the pres. of Howard Univ who agreed that the bl. race cd be destroyed - if you had a neighbor who was a murderer you'd move but you have a murderer on yr night stand - the letter, the Bible

(over)

C-1-A-7 (83)

kills - if the Jews were God's chosen people & their skins are now lampshades, I'm not going to count too much on an unknown god - talking to you frankly for some of you have told for the first time & I don't want yr blood on my hands - if you want to go back to yr ch tom you're traveling on yr own

They wanted to close the Housing Com. mtng & the poor people wd be put out on the str but you see that I didn't let them close the mtng

There can be no love w/o absolute equal & abso equal, is called socialism - the apostles were pure communists

When you have the chance to learn the truth & don't want to learn it, you're worse than the oppressor

2 Stay around here too & you'll hand some wds come out of the mouth of God

2 What do I live by? "Every wd that proceedeth out of the mouth of God"

Or preachers who tell the lies in the Bible to get yr tithes - he spoke of the good feeling you have in telling the truth

(89) (-A-1-) (cont) C-1-A-7 (84)

18 Dec - S - 3

The city now wants to end with of new police - we don't need more police, we need jobs, housing - they want to take bl jobs away & hire wh policemen - one of the supervisors called me today, wanted me to spk on the TV about viol - he - Cecil Wms are going but they are going to talk about a dif kind of viol - the viol - done to bl people - it will be the last time they ask me to talk about viol.

"Know no man after the flesh, not even Jesus" - he went on to show the discrepancy in Matt. & Luke concerning the ancestry of Jesus

He spoke of living on a dream - that Jesus is coming again - we have visited - real p.l. - 27,000 acres

Blackness in our lang - everything bad is called bl - no wonder our child, have no pride - everything good, baby in the womb, plant from the grind is black - in the dark H. Tubman freed the slaves - Nation of Islam has deserted teaching of Elijah Muhammad - as long as I am alive somebody is going to preach bl. is beautiful

I lead Congreg singing "I'm Black Today & I'm Glad," then "I'm Socialist

(over)

C-1-A-7 (85)

Today & I'm Glad 4.

I cont'd offering by [illegible] of a healing
× Serv ton at 9 [illegible] to hear —

of Allinde — I surprised that some faces showed displeasure at the early hr.
Healings — among them Stella Railbach

I asked people w/contribs to come to the altar

Mtng ended 11^20 — we didn't get home until 12^10 — the bus was crowded, as a no of new people were moving into 1029

I had decided to take a step tow restoring good relations w/ Bates. — I mean at a convex moment to explain to her how she put a strain upon my patience & also mention how some of her habits may hurt her hlth & her diet for ex. — I told her about the serv ton

I had a snack & rd the Su paper — went to bed at 1^40.

C-1-A-7 (86)

Too many "gets"
1st ¶

19 Dec - Su

I got up to go to the bathrm at 5 00 & hasn't gotten back to sleep when Vera rang the bell - she had potatoes for Bates - I didn't get back to sleep by 6 00 when I had to get up

I had apricots, bacon, fried eg & toast for bkfst - Bates ate her potatoes & some of the bacon

The bus loaded in back at 8 00

"Bates dressed & sd she was going to ch today"

We were in our seats at 9 00 & serv started at 9 15

Two offrings were taken

The front 2 rows were vacated for the guests

Norm James presiding - aft a long intro. about benefits rcvd from P.T. & J.J. & the ominous cond. of the cty, he started to take an offring by sun - resp. almost nil

J came out on podium at about 10 00 o'clock - he shocked by paucity of offring, barely enough to keep the open - he appealed for more donations from those who had fine houses, clothing, denied themselves no

(over)

C-1-A-7 (87)

lufury - called for everyone to pamphlet today when serv out, expressed dis may because few pledged themselves to do it - he told of Laura Allende, sisters of Pres. Allende of Chile - tho she is dying

The choir sang & no
The congreg. sang
Clara Allende entered - she & an interpreter seated at a table on the platform bel J's pulpit
Hicks gave a reading which was translated into Spanish
Cong sang "A Mighty Fortress is Our God"
J introd'd Mrs. Allende
Mrs. A. spoke: reminder of clenched fist of people aft elect. of soc. & of the women saying Gonzalez to her - No Amer govt & multi nat corps for yrs stole wealth of Chile - people understood only way to get freedom & justice was to have a govt. of their own in control of their resources - these corps had taken much more wealth than their investm - tho our city rich our child. were w/o necess. & ed - we were changing instits - but lge capitalists can't allow us to do this - they needed to have us oppressed - corp pd small no of traitors to carry out fascist coup, which even threw govt - wanted us to bel Chileans did this - we knew that

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (88)

degenerate 19 Dec - Su - 2

for'n interests did it - good of people who wanted change has turned into brutal dictatorship brutal fascist good torturing + killing people - I stayed in Chile because it was my duty to be where the people are - she put in prison sev times trying push me out of city - then he put me in concentration camp where I ever - heard tortures wanting to force me to tell press, "It's all it, no need to struggle" - I was not be a traitor - duty to cont. to struggle so the people can become free - put me w/ all women who had been tortured - wanted these women to reveal "location" of loved ones active in move - tortured them by electric shock until they fainted - didn't move for wks + wks - helped each other - one woman is face deformed - tortured babies too - all people crowded in a little run - they expelled me - one woman w/ small baby left bch - nutrition poor - they gave their food to child + women coming back from torture - courage conviction that these women have - conviction that people of Chile going to regain their freedom - gave us courage to go outside + tell you about their resistance - Carter told Ford that junta only kept in power only w/ our money - we bel duty Carter fulfill his promise, make sure not a penny goes to

(over) C-1-A-7 (89)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

× 19 Dec - Su - 3

she says junta's release of prisoners only for purp of getting loan from World Bank

Cong sang "G. Dno Home"

Cuban grp sang "Uncle Alligator" + × "Wings of the People" of Victor Jarel, + a traditional song of Chile dedicated to workers

Aft a short healing period of the another offring, again deploring the extravagance of some - he referred to the "sainted" woman who had spoken to us

New members were admitted

The mtng was dismissed at about 1:30

All members who had obtained membership in NAACP were asked to come to the platform for instruc - Laurie Efrein was in charge & no one cd hear her until a system was devised - we were all to sit in the audit. + were divided into four alphabetical grps - we exchanged sample ballots for new ones which had been prepared - monitors were assigned to help members, some 250 or 300, go over to Macedonia Missionary Baptist Ch where the NAACP election was to be held - a bus th handicapper

(over)

C-1-A-7 (91)

[redacted]

[redacted]

snrs; others walked - I thot we were to lo in grps throughout the aft but if that had been planned the arrangements broke down & we all arrived at about the same time - we had a long wait in line - almost everyone voting was from PT - I saw almost no one other than our members

There was, however, no delay in getting food at the snrs' table - I finished eating at about 4[15]

I th Muni home - I had not seen Bates & thot she might have gone home but she wasn't there - I slept an hr & a half, then dressed for the eve serv

Th Muni back to the eve serv

(Cont)

C-1-A-7(92)

19 Dec - Su - eve - 4

Mtng started at 7 or

First offering taken & before it was finished J came on podium about 7 15

Volunteers for attendance at Supervisors' mtng tom at 4 or taken - J ed they were going to cons. approp of $3 m. for police, money which wd be taken from people's progs.

Norm th second offering

J: Going thru somebody out of ch tr - he referred to cond. of Clara Allende

Massadene Brown - mother died - grandmother th care of her - changed schs w/o permission - called father in L.A. w/o permission J called attention to her hippy attire - didn't know ans. to one guest. on sec - her dad has negative attit tow Te - undermined grandmother by calling him - made ch ll bad by changing sch - J asked her guests on politics - she knew nothing tho she has been coached - J says he sick of this ignorance of the yng - she told sev people she didn't have to learn anything - grandmother: she very selfish, wants money for clothes, calls dad every chance she gets - J says she was playing when our hearts were breaking in hearing of concentration camps

J tells of dr. who gives injur. treatm to bl patients - he segregates patients - J switching

(over) C-1-A-7 (93)

our people to another dr - Dr. Irwin Warren

J sd Massadene wd go to dad too unless someone had s'thing else to say - her grandmother sd aft trip she sd she'd kill hers: rather than live w/her - J. sd she not affected - if she had shown some emotion she might have had a chance

Martin Amos - kicked out of sch - asked what probl is - he says he hostile - says he doesn't like his teacher - shows hostile attit to seniors - Joyce Parks says rptd kicked Annie McGowan, bit child. in line - J says he thinks wh - Sharon, his mom, says his behav. totally capitalistic, hasn't learned anything from being here - J says he has had too much - complainant of last yr's Christmas presents - agreem. he shd not get a thing this yr. he to wh every night - J. wd take him to p.l. - they'll change him - Hassan to fight him - J. rd ltr from p.l. - idyllic pict - Vincent Lopez, Davis Solomon wrote

Hassan, 2 yrs younger, did well - Ricardo his own age th him on, gave him a licking

J: evac. plan of communes must be ready W - he emphasized imp of fire

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (94)

19 Dec - Su - 5

watch

J: relationships to be examined - J: will meet w/ counsels - w/ couples 3/

Paul McCann sd he wd confess to the crime of which he innocent & say a traitor made him do it - has been whing hard - shws growth

// 3/ do s'thing w/ them or get out of here //

Films - "Children of the Field" - on migratory Mexican workers in Ariz, N. Mex. & Calif. - child labor - whole families have to wh to eke out an existence - another film showed prison island made into experimental farm colony - the latter had been shown to us by

J th another offering

J told of an attempt of an enemy agent to get into the L.A. Te - he & other workers tracked the agent down, got into his off unbeknownst to him

J asked us to make phone calls in early morn (21¢ a min.) to World Bank protesting the loans to the present govt of Chile which otherwise will be approved on 21st 2/

(over)

C-1-A-7 (95)

Results of NAACP election:
Vera Young elected overwhelmingly Sec'y
Norm James, Johnny Brown, Jim Jones elected to Exec Bd - J. got huge no of votes
Aft a healing, I rd some commendations
Mtng dismissed at 11:00
We were home by 11:45
I rd nsps & ate a snack
Went to bed at 1:00

11 1/2 of cancer, she travels constantly trying to arouse support for the people of Chile in their fight agst the oppressive govt of the milit. clique - she lost all the members of her family & saw the leaders of the soc movem tortured - she was in jail w/ other women & child, relatives of the socialist leaders //

11 2/2 - many agreed to call - they are to give the name of the city & state from which they come - I volunteered to make a call from wh on the WATS line - J. sent instruct to say I was calling for the Macedonia Baptist Ch, a cong of some 350 //

C-1-A-7 (96)

20 Dec – M

At wk I finished the Lit Rpt I was working on & ordered an express print-out – then wk'd on a ltr concerning a chge of discrim in laying off a worker – see pp which I put on Mag Cd

I used the telephone available in Cavelina's unit (both John Foster & Bob O'Neill were out) to make the phone call to the World Bank – spking as if from the Macedonia Missionary Baptist Ch in SF of which Geo Bedford is pastor, I recommended that the Bank not give a loan to the pres. govt of Chile on acct of imprisoning polit. prisoners & torturing them – I was told the Bank had no directors in N.Y., was given a Wash. no which I called

I called on Bechtel's WATS, on which I prob incurred no chges & at any rate the call wd be chged to another no than the no in our off

At lunchtime I went to the mtng of the Becht Wom. for Affirm. Action – Steve Bechtel, Jr. spoke on "How Bechtel Is Organized & Managed" – the room was full – Mr. B. answered ques. aft his speech

(over) C-1-A-7 (97)

We got the print-out of the Lit Rpt, which had a few format errors - I corrected those - did for Gain a one page form ltr which he wanted right away - I did not use Mag Cd for it - stayed 15 mins late

Bates was not home when I got there

I ate dinner which was just a light snack

At 6^00 the residents of 1029 Geary were taken to the Te for a house mtng, as no rm in our bldg was lge enough - we sat on the platform

Chris Kice was in chge of the mtng - some of the imp topics: a bus will take us to the Te if there is a mtng at 6^30 on T, W, & S & on Su one hr bef mtng time - 6 seats in the front will be saved for handicapped people - we have no cars exc Rocki's - make doctors' appt ments for M & T if you need - ride & Rocki will take people then - ride Mani if you can but don't come home late at night on it - meals hrs were announced - three meals

(cont)

C-1-A-7(98)

20 Dec - M - 2

a day will be served exc for Sa - The main meal will be served at 12^30 - meals will be eaten in the nurses' quarters except those of handicapped people

The bldg has a new mgr who is German, doesn't understand Eng + is not partic. coop - don't deal w/him - rpt anything to the nurses' off - Rhea will deal directly w/the owner

A good deal of time was spent discussing the inadequacy of the dryers

Household needs will be given out once a mo

Vernell Henderson will be moving in to the bldg

It is planned to have a box in which pers. needs lists can be left by T - put in last wk's slip w/yr new list & any change

A box will be made for prescriptions so they won't have to be taken to the ch

The three nurses will have reg schedules - see the nurses in the evenings exc in an emerg, in which case Millie can reach the nurse in chge - all the nurses have reg jobs -

(over)

C-1-A-7 (99)

If you can't come to serv, let the nurses know

Laurie spoke on soc sec probls

Vicky Dover, Juanita Bogue & Rocki Breidenbach have jobs as attendants, are assigned to specific people

Wanda is in chge of dlvring vitamins

Johnny Brown made an anncement through the loudspkr - tom. Sheriff Richard Hongisto goes by the court because he refused to evict the tenants of Intern. Hotel - chged w/ contempt of court - everyone is to go who isn't wking

C. J. Jackson was spsd to be at the Geary mtng to talk about fire safety but he didn't come - Tom Taylor, who has been wking w/him, gave imp. instructions, which must be followed in case of fire

Rheav. arrvd & reiterated the rules regarding meals - there is no excuse for food in the apts - much heated disc was heard on this subj - the staff insisted that all food be turned over to the central storehouse & that nothing be eaten in the rms - sp. snacks can be obtained but must be eaten in the nurses' quarters - an

exception, apparently, is food bot w/one's allowance.

Cooking & other wh in the kitchen must be shared - people were reluctant to volunteer but at length a cook & 4 or 5 helpers were obtained for each day of the wh

Sev new people have come in to the home - they were introduced

The mtng broke up about 10 00 & we were back at Geary by 11 00

Bates was in bed - she got home about 8 00 she sd, had not known the mtng was at the ch - I told her the main pts

I had some toast & salami & rd nsps

Went to bed at 12 00

//✓ Bates went back to wh today //

Check w/prev dep

21 Dec – T

Ate bkfst downstairs – most of the Geary people were going to Richard Hongisto's trial

We turned in time cds today, so that we will be pd bef Christmas

I wkd on a revision in Cwalina's software agreem.

The Leg & Ins Dept had its Christmas party on our floor – it has formerly been held in one of the rms down-stairs, food being furnished by the Bechtel food serv – this yr altho some food was catered, each pers brot food in – we had a great variety – I brot 2 kinds of crackers for a dip which Marc made – punch was served

In the aft. Dor wkd on a Lit Rpt

I wrote jrnl entries

Went home & rested an hr because there was to be a mtng of people living in communal homes at 8 ⁰⁰ – I didn't get any dinner

Th a bath, ending w/cold water

I was waiting for the Muni bus

(Cont.)

C-1-A-7 (102)

~~when the Te bus picked me up~~
~~Our people had been at the Hongisto~~
~~hearing all day~~
~~I turned in my needs list~~

C-1-A-7 (103)

Marthea N Hicks & Shirley N Hicks
21 Dec - T - eve - 2

Left the bldg. about 7^10 & was picked up by the bus at the corner - Mrs Taylor told me the people attending Hongisto's trial had got home at 5^00 aft being in court from 9^00, w/only a break to come back to the Te for some soup

I turned in my needs to Vernell Henderson who sd she had just moved into 1029 Geary

House mtng started at 7^40

Dick Tripp presided - circulated a petition for all to sign to oppose elimination of Ser Cor on Aging

Nsp dstrb. is going better, but we must reach every single door in SF - have to be ingenious in getting into apt bldgs because we are missing thousands of people by missing apt. house residents

Vera Young to parents: See it that yr. child is on the list for Christmas toys

Tripp: Going to be jrn youth grp composed of all child. kindergarten to 6th grade, meet every Th aft dinner at 7^00

Nsp rd by Anita Kelley: Safeway Stores out of bounds for pamphleters - adults carry pencil & paper, write down any sus-

(29) T-A-1-0 (over) C-1-A-7 (104)

picious event - child must be at home by 8⁰⁰, in run if they live in Te, unless excused for tutoring or counseling - parents are resp. & will be dealt w/ if child. are running around the bldg

An interview w/ Javen News Talk

The mtng ended at 9⁰⁰

Bates was in bed when I got home

I wkd on my jnl from 9³⁰ to 12⁰⁰

Rd the nsp & had a snack

Went to bed at 1⁰⁰

C-1-A-7 (105)

22 Dec - W

Bates told me she talked to the nurses last night & told them she didn't feel like going to the communal mtng - she also didn't feel like eating - went to bed

I ate downstairs; grits, toast & tea

I arrived at wh well ahead of both Dor & Marc - Dor & her son had run into auto. wrecks on the Bayshore

I didn't have any wh all day - Marc was doing a job on the computer - Dor. had a rush job on a [illegible] & that it was faster to do it hers than to mark the revisions & have me do it - she shd know that by now I can make the revisions w/o her marking them

I finished all past jewel entries

At 11³⁰ those under the supervision of Betty Vasil left for lunch to which she had invited us - we went on the bus to Bardelli's

I had filet of sole - Brenda's birthday is tom & I had got a little gift for her, as she is a gracious receptionist who puts out candy for all, who pass by her desk, decorated a Christmas tree for the entrance lobby, & so on

Betty sd that about 2 ⁰⁰ o'clock Steve

(over)

C-1-A-7 (106)

Bechtel was going to go through the offices & let people go home - I don't think he had come to our floor by 3 00; Betty checked w/Cap Weinberger, who let us go home - very few people were wking anyway

11 1/2 Dor gave presents to Marc & me - I got a cameo locket w/cake perfume in it 11

2/ I got home about 3 30

Slept from 3 45 to 5 45

Went downstairs for the eve. meal.

The elevator wasn't running - it is out of order a good pt of the time

I cdn't get ready in time to go to serv on the Te bus which left at 6 30 & so th the Muni bus - it was jammed w/Christmas shoppers

I dlvd to the Law Office for Tim Stoen the latest gnl section I had finished

Had arrngd w/Dick Tropp to wh on my Ind. movies tom & I checked w/him as to the time - he sd to plan on 1 00

The serv began at 7 30

The usual routine was followed

Two offrings had been taken by the asst ministers - Jack Bean th one by sum

(cont) C-1-A-7 (107)

22 Dec - W-2

J a podium at 9 20

News media is opposed to all we're trying to do - instructive to watch TV prog he on, to see how he handled questions - certain remarks were edited out - News Talk -

J: What were some of the trap questions she given? Ans, She asked if you were sod - sent & anointed - advice: play yrself down, keep it cool - don't be rude - keep away from elegantly dressed whites exc in tourist areas - better to get out of St - as they are getting jealous of you - stay off Martin L. King birthday celebration - our Te chosen as site, - pack the ch

Poll St for time being - Safeway gave permission for 2 or 3 persons at their stores - but they don't want 30 persons at one place - Andy Silver will wh out areas for pamphleters - rpt that child, run wild - J: best use of child is for passing nsps & then under supervision - don't spell out which particular - not a time for preaching, time for collecting money - J: people who use pamphlet money for pers. needs better confess or great will be yr disaster

Sister Jeffrey put pict on her which bled

Housing Commission mtng tom

J sd: When people start screaming at the

(over)

C-1-A-7(108)

Supervisors, get yrself out - so many fascist provocateurs trying to get us involved in s'thing

Charlin - mtng at 10 - very crowded - have to be there 9:15 - Kourse Aud. - J wants lunches for our own people because it cd go overtime - give discreet waves & nods but no clapping for J - don't do this for anyone else - touchy sit. - J prevented trbl btwn Asiatics & blacks - dress well - J disarbd certain attire people have worn. - no obligation to sign - don't say you're from PT

J: 9 out of 600 Congressmen (Sens & Reps) voted agst money for Chile

Germ warfare used on sev Amer cities - killed some - even Hitler didn't experiment on own people

J th offering by sum

Teenage boy & girl fighting on bus - J th serious view of inflicting physical attack on each other - drastic wh & money penalty exacted

× Chris Buckley & Clark Grubbs fighting on bus - started w/shooting rubber bands - they cd others were shooting rubber bands - J ordered all those on bus up to take punishment - then truth started to come

C-1-A-7 (109)

22 Dec - W - 3

out - Danny Beck esp. guilty because lied, willing to let others be punished - Clark tried to take toys from child, outside of Te - Alfonso Evans shot new girl w/ rubber bands - those guilty of shooting rubber bands assigned to work at night

Long list rd. of yng people who to come bef Lee. In gen for discipl. - meet w/him aft serv - wh all night

Michaelen Brady didn't pass out papers - wh all night & $20 - another long list same infraction same penalty

Praises were rd - people who were on this list who had been disciplined had their discipl. reduced

J met w/ Jewish leaders today - praising us for articles on concentration camps

Doxie Sweney lives in Valley - rpt you are extremely moody - some workers say they don't like to be aind you, you are so bitchy - Doxie says she lets pressures on job - she takes it out on members, some of the best - J. says no prob w/her bef set you over discipl. - she says $50 - accepted

(over).

C-1-A-7 (710)

Lisa Layton put on Council — who hard on passports — stayed up all night to get who caught up

Julie Prunnells — continues to steal — stole from friends — she was given discipl.

Rose of Sharon — time to retire — they increased her wages $50, cut her hours

Rpt on dinner to which I had taken the top pamphleteers at Connie's — they had eggnog & ham, — tho we are for — bidden alcoholic beverages & pork, I sd a little won't hurt you — & we all will get some eggnog on Christmas Eve w/a little spirit in it, spirit put in it by him, he sd jokingly

Aft meditation, the serv was dismissed at about 12^00

I rd nsps for an hr — went to bed about 2^00

11^2 Got ltr from Edna — she sent a check for $25 — renting a room to the other teacher is wking out well — Miranda & Tagore were w/her overnight — Mir. was attending a class in bldg solar green — houses for a wh — she sd Mir has a

C-1-A-7 (111)

22 Dec - W-4

red job "providing for Tagore w/all his problems." - apparently he needs sp vitamins

C-1-A-7 (112)

23 Dec - Th

Bates left for an appt w/her doctor at 7:30.

I slept until 10 ov

Te members went to attend the Housing Commission mtg

I called Fe - told her I'd like it come on F night because we were going to have a Te serv - I arranged to come F aft insted + be early enough to get to the Te

I vacuumed the rug

I painted papers

At lunch we had soup

I phoned Beth Tropp to find out whether I shd come at 1 ov as proposed - he was expecting me - I took the bus to the Te, arrived a little late - Beth had to draw some postage stamps to San Bruno prison, but he found somebody else to take them

He projected my film - he wanted to see if it cd be used for TV. Te - some rolls were wound backward + some film had been broken + some were upside down - and we so

(over)

C-1-A-7 (113)

disarrng'd that Dick did not have time to put it in order — aft seeing all of the film exc that are reel, Dick seemed to bel that the film wd be valuable to show to Te grps. & he wd like to take it to the p.l. — we had thot of putting the film on videotape but the Te does not have color equipm, & we agreed that the pictures wd lose much if in bl & wh — we disc'd 2 pos. courses; renting color equipm which may not be pos, or get a duplicate set made, which wd prob. be too expensive — I am going to explore the possibil. of selling the film for ed purposes

I told Dick about Marshall Windmiller's course in "Film & the Medic in Intern. Rel.," & he thinks some of the Te students shd take it, asked me to get the details — I will try to find out from Windm. about the possib. of selling my Ind. film

When I retd to 1029 Geary I heard a rpt from our members who had gone to the Housing Com. mtng — the Com. voted that the city shd take over the Intern. Hotel & sell it to the tenants — this victory was due to J. & the P.T. demonstrators

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (114)

13 Dec - T - 2

I ate dinner - we had soup again
Bates did not come - I phoned
her room & found that she was staying
there -

I typed in my girl from 8:30 to
12:00 (finishing the 1 to 15 section) - check
on the next section, 16 to 31 Dec &
started typing it

I ate supper

Went to bed at 1:30

24 Dec - F

I slept until 9ᵒʳ - did not get down for Bkfst

Cleaned out the shelves in the kitchen - th downstairs surplus food we had - I saved beans + cereal + a few other items we can use for Bkfst, lunches + snacks

I sorted papers

Had lunch downstairs

Left about 1ᵒʳ for Lori's - th w/me a little toy I bot in the pharmacy as a gift for the family - wanted to buy a bottle of wine for them, walked down Van Ness + didn't find a liquor store - I had to walk 2 blocks down Market

I had forgotten my Muni pass - th the M car through the Tunnel transferred to the Park Merced bus

All the girls were home - Beth in Jan will start on a new job as county librarian - she will have varied jobs incl. running a Bookmobile + using an info retrieval system - Carol is on her last yr of forestry at the Univ of B.C. - she is additionally taking soils - Beth's child. are w/their father for the holidays - Beth

(over)

C-1-A-7 (116)

sd Rondall's is moving to Ca, taking an ed. job on the Mendocino coast - Dylan is in third grade, Eryn in first

Barbara Peas was there - she doesn't lk well aft her recent mental collapse - she is living in a hotel where she gets no meals but she likes the atmosphere - Dorothy Carnie phoned that she was living for S.F. but she didn't arr soon enough for me to see her - Seaton Manning came in for a visit - we all had a hot buttered run

Lor gave me dinner bef the family ate so that I cd get to the Te on time - she had roast beef, rice, & Harvard beets

I was given a present from Lor & each of the girls

I th the Ph Merced bus, transfer'd to another bus going through the tunnel - I had a long wait on Van Ness for my sept bus - I cdn't find my transfer - the trip thus cost me 75¢

I got home at 7⁰⁰ - stopped at my apt to go to the bathrm - I had decided not to go to the serv if I was going to be late as I cdn't pay the $10 fine - Bates was just coming home from wk. Dor Brewer was just living for the Te, & we all were given a ride by Bates' son

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (117)

24 Dec - F - wc - 2

The hr for serv. had been set at 7^00, which I had not heard, so we were late - however, my name was not put on the list

Offring was being taken when I came in

Rob Chr & Norm I James spoke of JJ's success in saving the Int. Hotel for its tenants

Aft the cong sang, Johnny Brown th another offring

Norm was taking another when Mothes, the J came on the platform at 8^00

J on Int Hotel episode - had to whom 2 of the housing commissioners - cold indif. of other radicals wd make you realize how essential it is to keep this org going

Eggnog passed arnd - J hoped we enjoyed it, it was expensive enough - he liked to do us small favors as we go along the rd - "Be sure & drink it - it will do you good - it may even wash yr sins away"

Some foul-up on passing the eggnog w/ brandy

Choir & congreg sang

Johnny B.: Some people haven't had

(over)

(P11) C-1-A-7 (118)

C-1-A-7 (118)

any & some have taken 2 & 3 - you are not needy, but some of you are greedy

J has gone to collect an award from a high level in the govt - Marcy th chge - she recalled actions of J when he was yng

Johnny th another offring

Left one more song, Mother annc'd that Father wd be back soon, in a few days - he went to take care of bus - it is New Ys when the child have Christmas

Tape of a former sermon heard

Norm th another offring, in effort to make the budget, helped by Mother, who sd she wd keep coming back until she got what was nec - she had until M morn at 9 oo

Marcy sd she starts on 3 Jan wking in this area - she thot at first she wd live in a sm citizens commune, but I'm not - because I think you're all spoiled rotten - she told of complaints about petty matters - I see such horrifying conditions, that I am afraid I wdn't have patience th hear about yr little problems

We sang "Count Yr Blessings"

(cont)

C-1-A-7(119)

24 Dec - F - eve - 3

Marcy sd the last offering brot in $40 - we need $2000 - she started to go through the aud. Johnny Br sa we are still short $1700 - aft count - offering wheis tried once again, got a little more

Serv dismissed 11^30 - we didn't get home until 12^30.

Bates went bed - I had hot bath, the extra vit. C, drank hot lemonade

Rd nsps

Went bed 2^00

C-1-A-7 (120)

African Dancers - a little boy joined them for the first pt

Skit - "Preacher, Please" - a wild farce depicting a typical Baptist Church

Pregnant woman did a skilful acrobatic dance

Small girls' choir sang - after one no they were joined by smaller children, both sexes, who did another no.

Mother spoke of acceptance of her as a wife, by blacks who don't realize that she is white at heart -

Skit: "The Road to Freedom" - a parody of a Tour bus trip

Hunter & drum no

Skit: "Our Text for Today" - take-off on a bl preacher

Yes, I Can - Marvin Hicks - recitation

The other Hicks sister sang, accompanying herself on guitar

Eve Rejoicing led congregation singing "What a Sweet Loving Father We Have"

Norm James the another offering

Jaimie Cordell (3 yrs old) sang "Jingle Bells"

Mary announced food would be served at our seats

(cont)

25 Dec - S

Woke at 8 00
- Dressed & went down for bkfst - had grits, toast & sweet roll - we've been getting so much starch - there was no protein, no fruit - perh. we will have better fare in the new mo - Bates didn't feel like going down - I brot. he up a plate
I made notes for the last few days' jnl entries
Bus left at 11 00 - Bates was late & had to take Muni
The day was bright & sunny & not very cold
At 11 30 the Te broadcast was turned on - it featured an interv w/ Cecil Wms
Serv started at 12 00
Rob Christian spoke of the real meaning of Christmas, which JJ had taught us
Nan led congreg. singing - then th first offring
Dale Parks started another offring - Mother came in at 1 00 & helped finishing the offring
Mother spoke on reinforcing child's good image - ~~ex~~ instance of bad handling of child.
Prog: Child's band played "The Churches One Foundation," intrd'd by Dor. Buckley, who has been elected pres. of Oppor Sch

(over)

C-1-A-7 (122)

25 Dec - S - 2

Marcy spoke of her early inclin to "suicide out" of this mess - how her concern for her minor child brot her out of her depression - she sang "Black Baby"

Poem set to music - Father's Train" - other Hicks sisters

Ricky Cordell - harmonica solo - An Eternal Merry Christmas & an Eternal Happy New Year"

Penny Kerns told of her first Christmas at P.T.

Choir sang "Stealing in the Name of the Lord" - soloist Melvin Johnson

Mike Prokes th another offring

I didn't get a plate because my row was being served while offring was being taken

Musical nos. played by choir

I was brot a plate of food about 5 after a brief pause because they had run out of food

Tape of Jim's sermon

Johnny Brown tried to raise $14 00 we needed to make the budget - by various ruses he got some $3 00

Aft a congreg song, Mother gave revelations from J. Gina Severns was given sev details from her past which

(over)

C-1-A-7 (123)

she acknowledg'd, then was saved from a collision in which a broken windshield wd have disfigured her face

The congreg was asked to come to the altar, & most did

The mtng was over about 7 oo

At Geary each gft was given as a gift some prunes & some mixed nuts for snacks

Tate a little

Dates went to bed

I typed in my jnl from 8 30 to 12 oo

Went to bed about 1 15

C-1-A-7 (124)

26 Dec - Su

Got up at 8^30
Dates & I had decided not to eat downstairs - I prepared whole wh biscuits from bisc mix - we had also grapefruit juice, bacon & egg - we did not have time to do dishes

Te bus left at 10^00
At a table downstairs where Joyce Roz was wking, pictures were being taken for various purps - Joyce told me Father wanted a new meditation pict if one had not been made in the past 6 mos.

Serv started at 11^00
Usual routine
First opening taken
Rejoicing period
Marcie a pod, 11^45
Second opening
Congreg singing
Little girls did "Oriole Cookie" no & "Get Away"
Mother & one of Hicks sisters did a song & dance

Choir sang sev nos
Dale Parks th a opening by sun
Skit: "Missionary Lowdown"
Solo of yng woman: "You Never Walk Alone"

(over)

C-1-A-7 (125)

Skit: "I Done Got Religion"
Curtis Winters — Sweet, Sweet Spirit
Norm th offring by sum
The dance troupe of yest's fame did another routine & had to come back for an encore
Lee Scott: Song on Harriett Tubman
Dorothy Brewer: Poem, "Capitalism —"
So, Africa"
Dance: "Go Down, Moses"
Ujara Sly: Poem: "I Didn't Know until You Told Me So"
& Johnny Brown led — & th
an offring requiring everyone to take an env. —
"if you have nothing, write on it you have nothing"
Tape of a former sermon by J
Mother th another offring — very quick
She gave revelations from Father — Curtis Winters saved from stroke ✓ — all w/wh angels on Christ. tree or 2 Chris. trees in house to get a cloth — num. people had one or the other, much to Mother's consternation
2 Mtng dismissed 4 or oclock

(cont.)

C-1-A-7 (126)

26 Dec - Su - 2

Mob scene on snr's line for dinner but got mine.

Ate & left on Muni for home

Stept an hr

Back on Muni

Arrvd at Te

During anncements C J th. first offring

Mother on podium at 7 50

Aft rewding 2 child. who fnd money & turned it in, Mother gave instrucs on proper handling of child. who stuttes & stammer - advice of speech therapist.

Child. sang "Shine on Me"

Three yng people did "Noah's Ark" pantomime

Three little girls sang "Walk With Me" & "My Father's in Command"

Poem, "Black, Father, Black" by Marcita Hicks

Claudia Morris, "I Thank You, Jin"

Mother directed that a final offring be taken - altho results disappointing, she decided to dismiss the mtng at 9 00 when LA. & Fresno people had to lv.

All sang "Were on a Socialist Journey" & touched the altar on loving

We got home about 10 00

(over) C-1-A-7 (127)

I cooked some lentils for lunches & washed dishes - Bates went to bed

Rd Freedom at Midnight & ate some of the dates my office mates gave me for my birthday

Went to bed at 12 00

11 1/2 Martheta Hicks was saved from a sniper's bullet - we are all to have something red in each rm of our houses - no need to buy s'thing expensive - a piece of red yarn will do //

11 2/2 Helen Love made a remark indicating that Rick Cordell was the traitor referred to last wk by J - I think it must have been he - I have seen all the others in the family & Ricky has even played his harmonica for the congreg //

C-1-A-7 (128)

27 Dec - M

Arriv'd at wh bef either Dor or Marc. When Dor came she inquired whether Marc had sd anything about telling Betty Vasil she leaving - Marc over-slept, came 2 hrs late - she asked me whether she shd sph to Betty now or wait to give 2 whs notice - I thot she had nothing to lose by giving notice now & she did so - Betty thot her decis. is wise

Dor & Marc wking on Lit Rpt & contract for Galbraith - I got a rush job for Butler, putting on Mag Cd a cover memo for the Lit Rpts - I spent all morn. on it - it involved stop codes for underlining & had to be run off in Adjust as some mater. to be added & contained a tabulation

I ate a late lunch at an empty desk

Most of the aft I had nothing to do - I wh'd on cards [illegible] names in my jrnl - they will help to [illegible] & w/spelling

Went down to dinner on getting home at 5^15 - Milvia Cunningham, who is

(over)

C-1-A-7 (129)

apparently in chge in the kitchen, has been saving me dinner, because the main meal is served at noon, & at night only a light lunch is provided - Today however for some reason the main meal was at night - I asked for one for Bates but what they had was mostly rice & gravy

I rcvd a ltr from Dor - she sent a $2.00 money order which she had bot by mist, didn't seem too sympathetic about my needs

I sat down to rd the nsp - started to do my exercises when Bates arrv'd early - she didn't want the dinner - says she's under doctor's orders to lose wt - we dis'c'd the lge quantity of starch we are getting

I finished my exercises

Bates went to bed

I typed in my jnl from 8.00 to 11.00, finishing 6 pp

Rd Freedom at Midnight

Went to bed at 12.30

28 Dec - T

Had to make some revisions on the cover ltr to the Lit Rpt & run it off again which th me about 2 hrs - aft that, altho much wh was coming into the off., I wasn't given any more to do until late in the aft. - sev ATS jobs were done by Dor & Marc at the 2 terminals

I brot jnl entries up to date & then did more cds for the jnl

Tried to get Lor but she was out

Called Edna, got no ans, then called Dor whom I did get - thanked her for her BZ, then we talked about politics, & details on my daily life

Ate a little early at my desk

Saw the film in the employee series, "Challenge of the Earth," which was about mining - it was mainly an advertisement for the Amer. Smelting & Refining Co, tho it showed some beautiful scenery in mining localities.

(over)

(131) 5-A-1-3

P-1-A-7 (131)

About an hr bef closing Fauna Olson brot in a ltr from Jackson Stromberg which was to be put on Mag Ld - 20 or so cc had to be run off & addressed to various Saudi Arabian notables - I typed the ltr & Marc addressed envelopes - I told her I cd stay late // by 8:30 tom //

only if I got 2 hrs credit so that I wd get a meal, as otherwise I wd miss dinner - Dor did it altho she had much else to finish - the ltr seemed to indicate that the anti-trust case of the U.S. agst Bechtel in the matter of the Arab boycott of Israel had been settled

On getting home I went down for my food - Millie had saved me a plate from noon-time, & I warmed up the food & ate

I cleaned out the refrigerator, throwing out food we had not eaten - I am going to stop putting food in the refrigerator unless I know that one of us is going to eat it

(cont)

C-1-A-7 (132)

28 Dec - T - 2

Bates came home while I was washing the empty jars - she sd she was in pain, was going to make some tea for us later - she, however, went to bed & to sleep

I put a loaf of frozen bread to rise - I baked it when it had risen

Rd the nsp & had some Sanka

Typed in my jnl from 8^{30} to 10^{30}, finishing 5 pp

Took a bath

Rd nsps & a Time mag which Bates brot

Went to bed at 12^{30}

Rochelle ~~Hattman~~

	9 - 10
12 - 1	11
2	12
3	1
4	2
5	3
6	4
7	

C-1-A-7 (134)

29 Dec - W

Bates had apparently been bothered because I did not give the kitchen over to her immed. when she came home last night - she has also been increasingly unhappy because she cannot get food required by her diet & necess. to lose wt - she asked Millie this morn. for a lunch to take w/her but rcvd a rude refusal she sd - tho I don't get a balanced diet either, Millie usually treats me kindly, perh because I am white

Dor wh'd till nearly 8 00 last night - she was very nerv & cross all day

I left for Kaiser at 3 45 & got my inoculation

Got a plate of food which Millie saved for me - ate - rested for an hr bef getting ready for serv

Th Muni to the Te

Mother was on the podium about 8 15

One offering had been taken & another was taken

Mother praised all in every dept who cont'd to wh while Father is away

Ann Freeman, mother of Joe Wilson,

(over)

C-1-A-7 (135)

is visiting - was here Sa - she has a masters' degree in psychol. - Mary asked her to convey her thots on conducting our children's prog.

An entertainment program was presented - the African Dancers performed, then the Freedom Soldiers - next was a skit a pamphleting, which illustrated common mistakes that are made.

Mother rd the list of high pamphleters

A grp which was on disciplt, aft wking all night, stayed in the kitchen & helped w/ bkfst

Some yng people sang "Strong, Gifted, & Black"

Diane Wilkinson sang & played "Summertime"

A call from Father was rcvd - he has been in Guyana - went w/ Lt. Gov. Marvin Dymally - the latter spoke on the radio - good leaders gave a dinner in honor of Father - all imp leaders of the cty were there

C. J. Jackson th another offring

A tape of one of J's sermons was played

(Cont) C-1-A-7 (136)

29 Dec - W - 2

Mother spoke of the foresight J showed in getting a place in a form cty for his people, a place where a bl man is president

Another offering was taken

(Hr of dismissal was not recorded nor any subsequent details)

C-1-A-7 (137)

30 Dec - Th

There was rain today
I had little wk
I learned that yest after I left
Marc + Don had an intense argument - I think it started aft Don had been very disagreeable to Maggie Fleming + Barbara Vas. - Barbara is Galbraith's secty + Maggie wks in the same unit + Don had made changes in a Galbraith contract aft they had prepared it - Don was also unable to produce the wk fast enough to suit them - When she complained about the heavy load she had + refused to put their wk ahead, they went to Betty + said on the matter - Marc got involved by confiding in Maggie + Barbara that she had little wk to do + they repeated this to Betty - Don had also insulted Kate Walker + Cathy Costello told me she had to restrain hers not to get in an argument w/ Don, so Don seems to have made a no of enemies - many

(over)

C-1-A-7 (138

of the secretaries were aware of the sit. - Marc went to Betty & complained about Dor's habit of not passing the wh along to her & me.

We were permitted to lv the off ttwn 2^{30} & 3^{00} today

(I did not keep notes for the remainder of the day)

C-1-A-7(139)

31 Dec — F Bec Arsot formerly Bec Morton

Tho' I wo'ke about 7³⁰ & turned the news on, I went back to sleep again & slept until 9⁴⁰

I th the Heary & Masonic buses to the Hayes St Nghbhood Coop & got some fruit & c few vegs — apt talking to Chris the other night I have decided not to fuss about the starch — heavy food & just supplement it now & then w/c few vegs which I can get cheap at this coop — I also bot whole wheat bread & cheese

Bates had not arrv'd & I assumed she had to wh today

I vac'd the rug

Ate dinner stairs — they didn't serve until 1⁰⁰ — we had chili beans, boiled yams, squash, & c small piece of berry pie

Went to Gerald Sylvar's antique shop & consulted him about selling my Nataraja bronze statue; tho' diffic for me to give up, I had promised the proceeds to the Te — I also th a so-called ivory toilet set which Ette Thompson wants to sell — I had to wait some time for Sylvar — he advised me to have the curator at the Asian Art Museum lh at it to estab the date & comparative value; which wd largely determ what I cd get for it — he

(over)

C-1-A-7 (140)

wasn't intrstd in the toilet set but thot she might sell it to those caught up in the fad of the 20's

I brot the statue & toilet set back to the apt & went on the bus to the Northpt Coop, where I bot several more items

When I got back it was nearly 5 oo — I washed the dishes

Ate downstairs, a light lunch but tasty

Got ready for the serv

The Te bus th us at 6.30 to the serv

The serv started at 7 30

The first offring was being taken when Marcy came in at 8 oo — she sd Father was at the airport & wd be w/us to see the New Yr in

Testimonials were given, some by tiny child.

Marcy sd Bessie Johnson who was 45 yrs old & had taken thiazone during early pregnancy gave birth by Caesarian × sect. to a perfect little girl (check idea of woman whom I had warned)

Aft offring taken by sun during which cong. seemed rather sluggish, choir sang

Two Chilean folk songs by Peter

(Cont'd) C-1-A-7 (141)

31 Dec - F - 2

Wotherspoon, Joan Pursley, Gloria Rodriguez - first written by Victor Jara - second dedicated to Che Guevara but they dedicated it to a greater leader, JJ - accompanied on drums by x Darnes (a Darnes boy)

Four jng women did a dance - "Winter Sadness"

The End of the Bicentennial Year - Geneva Davis

Solo by Marthetis Hicks "Will Never Grow Old"

At Mother's request, the choir did "Sweet Inspiration"

Mother th another spring

The choir sang, "I Found a Friend"

Mother ans'd questions from cong.

J came in at 11.00 - went away for a few mins - came back w/a hat on - cong. sang sev. songs in his honor

J rcvd honorary dinner from Sing. govt - all govt leaders present - was an all broad-casting media, in all papers - had dinner w/leaders - Tim Hoen & Mike Prokes w/him - Bookers, Br. co., owned half of cty - govt th over a mansion from them & made

(over)

C-1-A-7 (142)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

31 Dec - F - 3

Jam - w/o rest, crises, traitors, I am talking to you, and tell all night

Eva Pugh came back to cover finances

Rest - some may want to do 's thing else - other cty. around us there are not free - some of you may want to do 's thing else

Probes: Lt. Gov. lk'd in amazement at Jonestown - admit fel what we had - people had all red uniforms - big dinner served - all product of our land - our workers integrated w/us - conversion of love - Dep. or Govr. thanked J for giving Guy Jonestown

Eva Pugh - acquired all rpts - J: our treasurer for yrs + yrs - must bring done just as it should be - needed here here

Larry Schacht: the beauty - contrast in attitude of people - J: say Larry Sch. wh'd night + day - J. had illness when he left here - 2 days over there - nearly total restoration from hypoglycemia - saved his own life - Larry spoke of how he counselled [illegible], w/one person - J. sd he had no medication - stay away from sugar - cancer grows out of sugar - shd turn away from it

(over)

C-1-A-7 (144)

entirely

Tim Stone: On diff btwn trip 3 yrs ago wh we picked out site - J: 13 mo all the wh - he moved by change in some like Mary Griffith - T. wetted him w/ people, from litt. child to Pr. Min - taken on mind of sit, like electric - -

I asked him from Command this no people will be sent back no mind what indication is - he gave wd no ertidition

Marie - every need of every hen. taken care of - sch. prog - every child flourishing

J. Shd be bldg a bldg a wh - we are making a mist to procrastinate - the ugliness of Amer. demoralizing of the people - this city rotting to the very seams - no one let in by the good exc us - tell him - ambas have malaria there - not even a mosquito there - apprehensive about showness of bldg prog - nothing can be bit unless I approve it (needs)

For showing, never need a people like Americas - these people are never just to get on an airplane seat & they're already got them now

J th another offering by sum - expr'd sorrow about smallness of offrings (fell

(cont) C-1-A-7 (145)

31 Dec - F - 4

off 1/3) & pamphleting - always has to rush bath, can't take a swim, can't take a bath, because people let down when I'm not here - thousands of dollars we lost - I offrd a sp ↓↑

Distrbd nsps to all - all child. below 10 distrb nsp - all child. 10 & above pamphlet - the names of all going pamphlet

Invited to inaug - taking bus - will be in Wash, Phil., Detr. & Chic - asked give names of rels, so Te can send info - child. take out of sch. (Upper High?)

// ↓ blessing given for donations of $5 & the money poured in //

Meditation period - healings & protections

Mtng dismissed at 1 45

Aft we got home, I told Bates I had bot toms for her, green beans at a sp price, cooking oil - she offrd to pay her share

I rd Freedom at Midn & had some toast & peanut butter

Went to bed at 4 or

C-1-A-7 (146)